

THE

British Medical Journal

47921

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

INCLUDING

AN EPITOME OF CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE.

EDITED FOR THE ASSOCIATION BY

ERNEST HART.

VOLUME II FOR 1894.

JULY TO DECEMBER.

London:

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, AT THEIR OFFICE, 429, STRAND.

—
MDCCCXCIV.

INDEX TO VOLUME II FOR 1894.

- A.**
Abattoirs, public, and the public health, 958
Abdominal section, the treatment of uterine fibroids by, 118; lymphangiectasis of the omentum treated by, 532; three cases of intussusception treated by, 1237
Aberdeen, visit of the Duke of York to, 326
Aberystwith, nursing at the workhouse infirmary of, 202, 209
Aborigines, the medical practice of, 1439
Abraham, Dr. P. S., vegetable hair parasites, 688; on acne vulgaris, 691; on diphtheria, 1312; the thyroid treatment of skin disease, 1367
Abscess of antrum after influenza complicating polypt, 127, 348; tropical of liver, dysentery and, 127, 446, 559, 621, 731; appendicular bursting into abdominal cavity, 531; of the liver, 811; lower molar, 866, 1107, 1219, 1351; cerebral, 922; subdiaphragmatic communicating with right pleura, 987; mastoid and thrombosis of lateral sinus, 1114
Abuse of out-patient hospital departments, 43, 228
Académie de Médecine of Paris, the library of, 380; on cycling and its dangers, 726; on the serum treatment of diphtheria, 933; on the climate of Madagascar, 1001; prizes of the, 1510
Academy, Royal, of Medicine in Ireland, list of officers of, 1010
 — **Royal of Medicine in Ireland, Section of Obstetrics, specimens 1368; president's address, 1369; Rotunda Hospital report, 1369**
 — **Royal of Medicine in Ireland, Section of Pathology, iron deposits in pernicious anemia, 1115; tuberculous iritis, 115; melanotic tumour of eye, death from secondary growths, 115; spontaneous fracture of the clavicle, 115**
 — **Royal of Medicine in Ireland, Section of Surgery, president's address, 1315; operations for cancer of the jaws and tongue, 115**
Accidents, Alpine, 1494
Accrington, proposed cottage hospital for, 991
Acetanilide, drawbacks of, 1444
Acids, action of on secretions of the body, 71
Acland, Sir H., proposed memorial to, 1493
Acne vulgaris, the etiology and treatment of, 688
Acromegaly, case of, 1110
Acromion process, separate, simulating fracture, 16
Act, Employers' Liability and accidents to farm servants, 736
 — **Infectious Disease (Notification), duties of medical officers of health under, 567; summonses under the, 1408**
Actinomycosis, case of, extensively involving the skin, 1108
Acts, Lunacy, the defects of the, 999
 — **Medical, proposed amendment of, 229, 1271, 1456**
 — **Vaccination, magistrates and the enforcement of, 452**
Acworth, Mr. W. M., small-pox in London 613 (684); aerial diffusion of, 731
Addison's disease. See Disease
**Address, presidential, at Bristol by Dr. E. Long-Fox, 237, 266, 279; in Medicine, at Bristol, by Sir T. Grainger Stewart, 242, 268, 282; in Surgery, at Bristol, by Dr. E. Greig Smith, 249, 267, 329; at the opening of the Section of Medicine, by Dr. P. T. Roberts, 253; at the opening of the Section of Obstetric Medicine and Gynaecology, by Dr. J. G. Swayne, 255; at the opening of the Section of Psychology, by Dr. G. F. Blandford, 256; at the opening of the Section of Laryngology and Otology, by Dr. P. McBride, 260; at the opening of the Section of Dermatology, by Dr. A. J. Harrison, 262; in Public Medicine, at Bristol, by Sir C. A. Cameron, 293; at the opening of the Section of Public Medicine, by Dr. W. H. Corfield, 301, 336; at the opening of the Section of Diseases of Children, by Dr. W. H. Dickinson, 401; at the opening of the Section of Pathology, by Dr. G. S. Woodhead, 629; at the opening of the Section of Surgery, by Dr. W. Mitchell Banks, 858
Adenoma, of the tongue, 921; congenital cystic of kidney, 1049
Adulteration of food, 19
Advertisements, indecent quack, 604; hospital, 1064, 1208
Advertising, the uncertainties of, 56
Aërated Bread Company, Punch's motto for, 963
Aetiologie der Idiotie (Zur), Dr. H. Piper, rev., 1373
Africa, British Central, the climate of, 1328
Agar-agar, the filtration of, 951
Agriculture and Pasteurism, 790
Ague, brassfounders', 1133
Aitken, Dr. D. W., the function of the appendix, 1415
Alabaster v. Harness, 446, 1345
Albrecht, Dr. H., Handbuch der praktischen Gewerbehygiene, rev., 813, 1433
Alcohol, mortality from, 56; and the health of the army in India, 551; and climate, 609; in workhouses, 736; as a Medicine, Dr. F. C. Coley, rev., 814; prize essays on, 1415
Alcoholism in Switzerland, 806
Aldershot, the sanitary condition of, 391, 1390; the sewage farm at, 1129
Alexander, Dr. F. W., seizure of tinned food, 1461
 — **Dr. W. (Dundonald), presentation to, 109**
 — **Dr. W. (Liverpool), enterectomy for gangrene of bowels, 1314; removal of large sarcoma from the neck, 1370; amputation at the hip-joint for sarcoma, 115**
Algiers, a Practical Guide to, Dr. G. W. Harris, rev., 1181; antitoxin treatment of diphtheria at, 1340; a Pasteur Institute at, 1347
Alkalies, action of on secretions of the body, 71
Allbutt, Professor T. C., on nerves and modern life, 1194
Allfrey, Dr. C. H., our out-patient departments, 43
Allgemeine Perkussionslehre, Dr. H. Hughes, rev., 1180
Alpine accidents, 1494
 — **Climates for Consumption, Dr. H. J. Hardwicke, rev., 1181**
Althaus, Dr. J., nosophobia and hypochondriasis, 810; the feeding of fevers, 951
Altitudes, high, work at, 680
Alvarenga prize, award of, 1215; the next award of, 1511
Ambulance arrangements on railways, 1008; provision of for the wounded in war, 1391
 — **instruction of needed, 456**
Ambulances, British Army, 291, 561
America. See United States
Ametropia and blepharitis, the association of, 593
Ammonia, poisoning by, 510
Amoeba, the, the biology of, 670
Amoebæ and dysentery, 1130
Amputation by district medical officer, 680
Amusia, 1441
Anæmia, the causation of, 113; pernicious, iron deposits in, 1115; bone marrow in, 1205; pernicious, subdural hæmorrhage in, 1309; with flagellated protozoa in the blood, 1371
Anæsthesia, the discovery of, 792, 927; a new method of producing, 1012
Anæsthetics, local, 455; deaths under, 655, 765, 820, 877, 1073, 1139, 1319, 1397; the origin of the term 896; payment for administration of in poor-law practice, 1086, 1151, 1195; discussion at Leeds and West Riding Medico-Chirurgical Society, 1370
Analyses of water, the interpretation of, 362
Anarchism, a medical student charged with, 397; the cure for, 914
Anarchists, antivaccinators and anti-Pasteurists, 432
Anastomosis of the small intestine, a successful case of, 1103, 1112
Anatomy and physiology in the Middle Ages, 1248
Anderson v. Gorrie and others, 328
 — **Dr. A., the treatment of anthrax in man, 684**
 — **Dr. A. J., mortality from alcohol, 56**
 — **Mrs. E. G., pyrexia and its treatment, 1097**
 — **Dr. J., presentation to, 791**
 — **Dr. R. J., the zoological muse, 1287**
 — **Dr. T. McC., the use of antipyrin in large doses, 1227**
Andriezen, Dr. W. L., on the prevention of insanity, 519; neurasthenia and its treatment, 525; the status of assistant medical officers in asylums, 526; ataxia and the diseases of which it is a symptom, 1292
Aneurysm of the basilar artery, 869; intracranial, in young subjects unaffected with syphilis or malignant endocarditis, 110; pulsatile congenital cyst simulating, 140; femoral, enucleation of, 1455
Aneurysms of arteries of the extremities, treatment of by extirpation of the sac, 1114
Animals, pain in, 208
Ankyloblepharon, complete, 1113
Annual, the Medical and Practitioners' Index, rev., 132; of the Universal Medical Sciences Dr. C. E. Sajous, rev., 1433
Annuitants, longevity of, 1347
Anomaly, a legal, 1403, 1512
Anthrax, a case of, 69; the law concerning, 207; in man, 292, 456, 684; in London, 380
Anthropology, criminal, 42; Sir W. H. Flower on, 320
"Anti-diphtherite," (the), 537
Antifad Society, wanted an, 676
Antipyrin, use of in large doses, 1227; as an analgesic, 1416
Antisepsis, the Use of in Midwifery, Dr. R. Boxall, rev., 814
Antitoxin, diphtheria treated by, 125, 180, 326, 368, 376, 439, 513, 542, 545, 610, 655, 667, 726, 739, 771, 778, 820, 826, 828, 843, 889, 931, 941, 947, 1002, 1007, 1012, 1070, 1122, 1197, 1269, 1320, 1338, 1393, 1400, 1452, 1492, 1499; in tetanus, 579, 581, 675, 725, 934, 1173; the supply of in London, 1063; a supply of for provincial hospitals, 1251, 1338, 1452; German criticism of the treatment of diphtheria by, 1387; Behring's, the preparation of, 1393; the basis of the treatment of diphtheria by, 1393; the anti-science protest, 1394; bacteriological examination for the Local Government Board, 115; 80 cases of diphtheria treated by, 1417; a patent applied for, 1447; the supply of, 1452; the strength and dosage of, 115
"Antitoxine," 1350, 1414
Antitoxins, treatment of tetanus by, 433
Antivaccination petition, a, 1423
Antivaccinators, the arguments of, 554
Antivivisection rhymers, a, 683
Antrum, abscess of after influenza complicating polypt, 127, 348; excision of the malleus as a preliminary to opening the, 1167
Anus, imperforate, operation nine months after birth, recovery, 366
Anxiety as a cause of granular kidney, 1001, 1219
Apoplexy, a singular attack of, 549
Apothecaries' Hall, Ireland, regulations as to diplomas, 475
 — **Society of London, the Calendar of, 32; pass lists, 106, 232, 419, 735, 847, 959, 1200, 1509; prizes in botany, 232; regulations as to diplomas, 468; the diploma of, 660; and the restoration of names to the "Register," 1403, 1512**
Appendicitis, operation for, 71
Appendix vermiformis, abscess of bursting into abdominal cavity, 531; removal of, 922; with concretions, 1178; the function of the, 1415, 1511
Appointment, a salable, 167
Appointments, hospital, 386, 444, 558, 621, 675, 684; poor-law medical, the tenure of, 1276**

Archæologica medica, 1134, 1436
 Arloing, M., the etiology of cancer, 670
 Arm, "tennis" or "golf," 291
 Armonson, Pharmaceutical Society v., 161
 Army, British, the debate on the estimates for, 32, 47, 287; the medical service of in war, 44; promotion and appointments in the medical staff of, 45, 103, 160, 287, 389, 447, 514, 561, 622, 734, 788, 845, 899, 952, 1016, 1082, 1147, 1209, 1279, 1314, 1406; sanitation in the, 45; the new titles for warrant medical officers, *ib.*; the soldier's rations, *ib.*; medical military titles, 46, 562, 899; promotions and appointments in the reserve of, 103, 389, 448, 561, 899, 952, 1017, 1209, 1344, 1507; military notes, 103; substantive rank, *ib.*; the foreign roster, 104; married medical officers, *ib.*; field medical transport, *ib.*; proposed extension of age of administrative officers, 161; the disuse of official titles, *ib.*; wearing swords in the hospitals, 287, 392; ambulances of, 291, 561; substantive rank and salutes, 287, 392; books on wounds by the new bullet, 287; successful candidates for medical staff of, 390, 501; Mr. Gibson Bowles and the medical staff, 391; the medical division of War Office, 391, 733, 1017, 1344, 1460; the army medical service in Parliament, 391; transport for medical service, *ib.*; seconding of brigade surgeons, 392; medical officers in the Crimea, *ib.*; examination of surgeon-captains for promotion, *ib.*; the military scandal at Birr, 392, 448; extension of age clauses, 447, 561, 562, 623, 733, 734, 1460; the Army Medical Service and Indian Medical Service, 448; regulations for candidates for the medical staff of, 499; leave for study, 623; union of the medical staff and of the Indian Medical Service, 677; midwifery and, 632; visiting cards, 733; the new army corps, *ib.*; army medical reliefs, 733; the annual report of the Veterinary Department of, 768; medical officers and military titles, 773; widows' pensions, 788; a question for discussion, 899; article 347, Warrant, Army Medical Service, *ib.*; a contrast, *ib.*; medical officers and sanitary questions, *ib.*; stagnation in promotion in medical staff of, 953; the depot and training school, Medical Staff Corps, 1016; army medical officers and cholera epidemics, 1017; an interesting surgical case in military practice and its sequel, 1082; combatant or non-combatant, 1146; the present position of the medical staff of, *ib.*; attendance on a deceased officer, 1209; organisation of the medical staff of, 1344; employment of retired medical officers, 1345; a reproach to the, 1406; retrenchment in the medical staff of, *ib.*; "first aid" in the, *ib.*; our immature soldiers, 1460; refusal of leave, *ib.*; selection versus seniority, 1505; American observations on the medical department of, 1506
 Indian, the India Office and brigade surgeons, 32; promotions and appointments in the medical staff of, 45, 160, 287, 389, 448, 514, 561, 677, 733, 788, 845, 952, 1017, 1147, 1279, 1344, 1460; the adjutant slight, 161; the Army Medical Service in, *ib.*; successful candidates for medical staff of, 390, 501; annual report of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India, 391; Indian apothecaries, 392, 562; the principal medical officer in India, 448, 1249; the Army Medical Service and Indian Medical Service, 448; regulations for candidates for the medical staff of, 499; salaries of the medical service of, 505; alcohol and the health of, 551; pay of surgeon-captain in, 562; medical changes in, 623; hospital assistants, 623; union of the medical staff of and the Army Medical Service, 677; appointment to stations, 734, 899; ambulance class in, 788; the medical board, India Office, 899; enlistment of Eurasians, *ib.*; medical reserves for the East, *ib.*; assistant surgeons in, 944; the presidency of the Indian Medical Board, 1017; field hospitals in, *ib.*; the reorganisation scheme for, 1209; the secretary to the principal medical officer, *ib.*; the medical staff in, *ib.*; the organisation of the army corps of, 1344
 Russian, medical organisation of, 554
 United States, annual report of the Medical Department of, 1460; health of the, 1465
 Aronson, Dr., the antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 611; immunity in infectious diseases, *ib.*
 Arsenic, administration of, 922; hypodermic use of in chorea, 1176; splenic leucocythæmia treated by, 1240; in glycerine, 1468
 Artery, pulmonary, incompetence of, 7; basilar,

aneurysm of, 889; pulmonary, stenosis and endoarteritis of, a cause of embolic pneumonia and chronic intermittent fever, 1099
 Arthritis, incipient tuberculous, the value of bursal enlargements as indications of, 412; senile rheumatic, treatment of by forcible movements, 972
 Artisans, science books for, 291; rates of mortality in block dwellings for, 613
 Ascites of some cases of heart disease, the pathology of, 1313
 Ashby, Dr. H., scurvy rickets, 1178
 Ashmead, Dr. A. S., preventive inoculation of immunised scarlet fever blood serum, 167
 Ashwell, Mr. H. G., the education of pauper children, 387
 Assam, sanitary progress in, 791; an epidemic of yaws in, 945
 Assistants, proposed association of, 1215; qualified and dispensaries, 1275
 Association, American Medical, annual meeting of, 109
 Banbury Friendly Society's Medical, the medical officer of, 455
 British for the Advancement of Science, meeting of at Oxford, 320; president's address at, *ib.*; address on anthropology, *ib.*
 British Laryngological and Rhinological, cases, 366; follicular tonsillitis, *ib.*; list of officers, etc., 961
 Association, British Medical, list of authors and others who have presented books to the library of, 21, 708; arrangements for annual meeting at Bristol, 41; and unqualified practice, 44; programme of annual meeting, 76, 133, 223; notices of motion at annual meeting, 138, 228; grants in aid of scientific research, 221; leading article on Bristol meeting, 265; the pathological museum, 268; exhibition of human crania, *ib.*; medical and surgical antiquities, 269; annual museum of food and drugs, 269, 414; service in the cathedral, *ib.*; temperance and vivisection at, 270; proceedings of sections at, 270, 271; foreign visitors, 271, 282; luncheon, 271; conversazione, *ib.*; first general meeting of members, 275; retirement of president, *ib.*; installation of new president, *ib.*; vote of thanks to retiring president, *ib.*; medical aid associations, 278; registration of midwives, 280; the Middlemore prize, 282; excursions from Bristol, 318; the annual meeting of in 1895, 324, 331; third general meeting, 322; annual dinner, 331; concluding general meeting, 336; an ethical section, *ib.*; vote of thanks, 337; list of members present at the annual meeting, 343; garden parties at the annual meeting of, 376; the Mayor of Bristol's reception at the annual meeting of, 379; the arrangements at the annual meeting, 386; and its work, 399; the visit of to Bath, 439; new Branches of the, 885; the annual meeting of in London, 999, 1272; programme of annual meeting (1895), 1250; and the JOURNAL (1895), 1255
 Council, report of, 181, 273; proceedings of, 222, 381, 383, 1079; list of attendances at, 382
 Committee, report of, 199, 330
 Children, report of, 197, 330
 Inebriates Committee, report of, 193, 329
 Medical Charities Committee, report of, 193, 330
 Parliamentary Bills Committee, registration of midwives, 138; Local Government (Scotland) Bill, *ib.*; Factories and Workshops Bill, *ib.*; amendment of Medical Acts, 139, 1005; infant mortality and factory labour, 139, 1005; barrack school mortality, 139; report of, 183, 279; barrack schools, 1005; cholera at Hardwar and Mecca fairs, *ib.*; vaccination, *ib.*; vote of thanks, *ib.*; deputation of to Home Secretary, 1125, 1135
 Payment of Railway Fares Committee, report of, 187, 282
 Questions affecting General Practitioners, notice by, 1128
 Railway Servants' and Mariners' Eyesight Committee, report of, 200, 330
 Grants Committee, report of, 188, 329; grants in aid of scientific research, 221
 Committee, report of, 200, 330
 Aberdeen

Banff, and Kincardine Branch, annual meeting, 1077; confirmation of minutes, *ib.*; report of council, *ib.*; treasurer's balance sheet, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; summer meeting, 1895, *ib.*; president's address, 1078; hospital visit and pathological demonstration, *ib.*; votes of thanks, *ib.*; annual dinner, *ib.*; new members, 1276; communications, *ib.*
 Association, British Medical, Adelaide and South Australia Branch, annual meeting of, 895; specimens, *ib.*; confirmation of minutes, *ib.*; Mr. Trott's letter, *ib.*; report of council, *ib.*; treasurer's report, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; installation of new president, *ib.*; vote of thanks, *ib.*
 Bath and Bristol Branch, annual meeting of, 219; new members, 219, 1341; installation of new president, 219; report of council, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; vote of thanks, *ib.*; alteration of rules, *ib.*; annual dinner, *ib.*; registration of midwives, 228; communications, 1142, 1341; amendment of Medical Acts, 1341
 Bermuda Branch, confirmation of minutes, 1503; new members, *ib.*; school hours in Bermuda, *ib.*; exhibits, *ib.*
 Birmingham and Midland Counties Branch, new members, 946, 1276; specimens, 946, 1178; paper, 946; adhesive foris following severe burn, 1178; epileptiform convulsions, *ib.*; nodular swelling on each clavicle, *ib.*; fleshy mole, *ib.*; absence of complexus, *ib.*; vermiform appendix with concretion, *ib.*; communications, 1276
 Border Counties Branch, registration of midwives, 284; annual meeting, *ib.*; report of council, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; future meetings, *ib.*; Local Government (Scotland) Bill, *ib.*; installation of new president, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; dinner, 284, 1011; conjoint meeting of with North of England Branch, 1011; communications, *ib.*
 British Guiana Branch, the British Institute of Preventive Medicine, 673; new members, 673, 1503; auditors, 673; mode of election of president, *ib.*; infantile convulsions and malaria, *ib.*; specimens, *ib.*; annual dinner, 1503; election of officers, *ib.*
 Cape of Good Hope Branch, annual general meeting, 1503; reports of secretary and treasurer, *ib.*; condition and work of the branch, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*
 Cork and South of Ireland Branch, annual meeting, 1204; Poor-law superannuation, etc., *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*
 Deccan Branch, minutes, 785; formal recognition of, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; place of meeting, *ib.*; vote of thanks, *ib.*
 Devon and Cornwall Branch, registration of midwives, 79
 Dorset and West Hants Branch, new members, 98, 894; discussion, 98; communications, 98, 894; next meeting, 98, 895; Sir J. C. Bucknill, 98; dinner, 98, 895; election of officers, 894; British Medical Benevolent Fund, 895; abnormal pregnancy and parturition, *ib.*
 Dundee and District Branch, registration of midwives, 1399; proposed outdoor maternity charity, *ib.*; amendment of Medical Acts, *ib.*; exhibits, *ib.*
 East Anglian Branch, council meeting, 728; general meeting, *ib.*; new by-laws, *ib.*; Epsom College, *ib.*; registration of midwives, *ib.*; Dr. Anderson's case, *ib.*; proposed ethical section, *ib.*; papers, *ib.*; entertainments, *ib.*; special meeting of, 1455; confirmation of minutes, *ib.*; amendment of Medical Acts, *ib.*
 Edinburgh Branch, registration of midwives, 28; annual meeting of, 40; treasurer's statement, *ib.*; office bearers, *ib.*; new members, *ib.*; order of business, *ib.*; Parliamentary Bills Committee reports, *ib.*; British Medical Benevolent Fund, *ib.*; case of Dr. Allan, *ib.*; summer country meeting, *ib.*; conjoint meeting with Stirling, Kinross, and Clackmannan Branch, 220; communication, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*
 Gibraltar Branch, inaugural meeting of, 895; president's address, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; votes of thanks, *ib.*

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, Gloucester shire Branch, confirmation of minutes, 1456; presidential address, *ib.*; vote of thanks, *ib.*

Halifax, Nova Scotia, Branch, annual meeting, 1078; report of council, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; new members, 1204, 1276; Civil Rights Defence Committee, 1204, 1276; communications, 1204, 1276, 1400; diphtheria antitoxin, 1204; proposed alteration of day of meeting, 1276; the Antitoxin Committee, *ib.*

Lancashire and Cheshire Branch, annual meeting, 38, 896; luncheon, 38; installation of new president, *ib.*; vote of thanks to retiring president, 39; president's address, *ib.*; report of council, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; next annual meeting, *ib.*; adjournment of meeting, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*; meeting of at Stockport to elect representatives on council, etc., 154; new officers, 896; registration of midwives, 896, 952, 1015, 1080, 1145, 1208; proposed addition to rules, 896; proposed adjournment of meeting, *ib.*; councillors and the training of midwives, *ib.*; withdrawal of motions, *ib.*; Anderson appeal fund, *ib.*

Malta and Mediterranean Branch, confirmation of minutes, 220; diagnosis between enteric fever and the remittent fever of the Mediterranean, with a note on Ehrlich's urine test, *ib.*; Malta fever, 673; votes of thanks, *ib.*; Malta harbours and Mediterranean fevers, 1457

Metropolitan Counties Branch, annual meeting, 38; report of council, *ib.*; treasurer's report, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; annual meeting of the Association in 1895, *ib.*; installation of new president and votes of thanks, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; amendment of the Medical Acts, 38, 204; dinner, 38

Metropolitan Counties Branch, Herts District, communications, 219; election of officers, 1399; next meeting, *ib.*

Metropolitan Counties Branch, North London District, communications, 1077; paper, *ib.*

Midland Branch, Lincolnshire District, amendment of Medical Acts, 1341; the registration of midwives, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; luncheon, *ib.*

North of England Branch, annual meeting, 220; installation of new president, *ib.*; report of council, *ib.*; next annual meeting, *ib.*; vote of thanks to retiring president, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; annual dinner, *ib.*; conjoint meeting of with Border Counties Branch, 1011; communications, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

North of Ireland Branch, registration of midwives, 284; annual meeting, 285; confirmation of minutes, 285, 1011; secretary's report and treasurer's statement, 285; election of office-bearers, *ib.*; communications, 285, 1011; luncheon, 285; visits to places of interest, *ib.*; president's address, 1011; motion as to discussions, *ib.*; new member, 1012

North Wales Branch, registration of midwives, 370; annual meeting of, 441; new members, *ib.*; report of council, *ib.*; places of meeting in 1895, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; congratulation to Sir John Williams, *ib.*; amendment of Medical Acts, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; diet of quarrymen, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

Northern Counties of Scotland Branch, president-elect, 1203; president's address, *ib.*; notification of phthisis, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

Oxford and District Branch, annual meeting, 220; confirmation of minutes, 220, 1077; installation of new president, 220; new members, *ib.*; report of treasurer and council, *ib.*; next annual meeting, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; vote of thanks to retiring president, *ib.*; Civil Rights Defence Committee, 1077; communications, *ib.*

Perthshire Branch, annual meeting, 1078; confirmation of minutes, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; amendment of Medical Acts, *ib.*; medical aid associations, *ib.*; summer meeting, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

Queensland Branch, inauguration of, 375; first meeting

of, 441; officers and council, *ib.*; new members, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, Reading and Upper Thames Branch, annual meeting, 285; election of officers, *ib.*; the British Medical Association and the profession, *ib.*; visit to Broadmoor, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

Shropshire and Mid-Wales Branch, registration of midwives, 79; annual meeting, 98; vote of thanks to retiring president, *ib.*; officers and council, *ib.*; new members, *ib.*; amendment of Medical Acts, *ib.*; the Walker prize, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; clinical cases, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

Southern Branch, South-East Hants District, communications, 1203; the Civil Rights Defence Committee, *ib.*; presentation to Dr. J. Ward Cousins, *ib.*; resolutions, *ib.*

South-Eastern Branch, East Kent District, election of chairman, 673, 1275; archaeological paper and excursion, 673; conjoint meeting of with West Kent District, 1275; confirmation of minutes, *ib.*; the British Medical Association and abuses affecting the medical profession, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*

South-Eastern Branch, East Sussex District, the wants of the general practitioner, 785; communications, 1341

South-Eastern Branch, West Kent District, confirmation of minutes, 1142, 1275; next meeting, 1142; new member, *ib.*; communications, 1142, 1275; dinner, 1142; conjoint meeting of with East Kent District, 1275; the British Medical Association and abuses affecting the medical profession, *ib.*; election of chairman, *ib.*

South-Eastern Branch, West Surrey District, confirmation of minutes, 947; spring meeting, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

South Indian and Madras Branch, meetings of, 1078; annual meeting, *ib.*

South Midland Branch, luncheon, 842; confirmation of minutes, *ib.*; new members, *ib.*; alteration of rule, *ib.*; abuses, etc., in the profession, 843; Anderson appeal case, *ib.*; penal clauses of Medical Act, *ib.*; cases, *ib.*; visit to cathedral, *ib.*; votes of thanks, *ib.*

South Wales and Monmouthshire Branch, annual meeting, 98; addresses, *ib.*; report of council, *ib.*; donation, 98, 1011; new members, 98, 1011; vote of thanks to retiring president, 98; election of officers, *ib.*; amendment of Medical Acts, 98, 1011; proposed alteration of rule, 99; sporadic cretinisms, *ib.*; meetings, 1011; Midwives' Registration Association, scheme, *ib.*; cases, *ib.*; the British Medical Association and unqualified practice, *ib.*; exhibits, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

South-Western Branch, annual meeting of, 155; installation of new president, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; report of council, *ib.*; next annual meeting, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*; diagnosis of cerebral tumours, 1340; vote of thanks, 1341

Staffordshire Branch, new members, 1399; amendment of Medical Acts, *ib.*; cases and specimens, *ib.*; papers, 1400

Stirling, Kinross and Clackmannan Branch, registration of midwives, 28; annual meeting of, 40; confirmation of minutes, *ib.*; treasurer's report, *ib.*; report of council, *ib.*; election of office-bearers, *ib.*; next meeting, *ib.*; joint meeting with the Edinburgh Branch, 40, 220; British Medical Benevolent Fund, *ib.*; payment of railway fares to members of Parliamentary Bills Committee, *ib.*; amendment of penal clauses of Medical Act, *ib.*; Local Government Bill for Scotland, *ib.*; president's address, 41; annual dinner, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; excursions, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*

Sydney and New South Wales Branch, new members and visitors, 673; papers, *ib.*; confirmation of minutes, 947, 1204, 1400; resignation of a member of council, 947; presentation for library, *ib.*; new members, 947, 1204, 1400; communications, 947, 1204, 1400; deaths of members, 1204; new buildings of Sydney Hospital, *ib.*; Medical Bill, *ib.*; new councillor, *ib.*; the library, 1400; incorporation of the Branch, *ib.*

Thames Valley

Branch, new members, 1275; communications, *ib.*

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, West Somerset Branch, registration of midwives, 28; annual meeting of, 39; installation of new president, *ib.*; vote of thanks, *ib.*; confirmation of minutes, 39, 1011; new members, 39, 1011; report of council, 39; election of officers and council, *ib.*; future meetings, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; amendment of Medical Acts, 40; dinner, 40, 1011; specimens, 1011; modern methods of wound treatment, *ib.*; vote of thanks, *ib.*; invitation to meetings of the Bath and Bristol Branch, *ib.*

Association, British Medical Temperance, conversazione of, 1413; prize essays on alcohol, 1415

of British Postal Medical Officers, annual meeting of, 438 (571)

Brussels Medical Graduates, annual meeting of, 109

Clinical Research, formation and objects of, 608

Durham University Medical Graduates, annual meeting and list of officers, 233

of Fellows of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, meeting of committee of, 945

Forfarshire Medical, annual meeting of, 53

the Hamilton for Providing Trained Male Nurses, annual report of, 794

Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates, summer dinner of, 69; annual provincial meeting of, 328; autumn dinner of, 1139, 1279, 1328; the presidency of, 1415

London and Manchester Medical Assurance, the medical department of, 167, 236, 292, 399, 1467

Marine Biological, the labours of, 33

Medical Officers of Schools, measles, German measles, and infectious rose rash, 1131

Medico-Psychological of Great Britain and Ireland, prize essays of, 1156; meeting of Scotch Division of, 1189; meeting of, 1315

Metropolitan Provident, progress of, 165

Midwives Registration, annual report of, 904

of Military Surgeons of the United States, The Proceedings of the Fourth Annual Meeting of 1894, *rev.*, 1432

Provident, of Warehousemen, Travellers, and Clerks, and its medical officers, 146, 348, 444

of Registered Medical Women, opening of winter session of, 1024

Royal British Nurses, meeting of, 1211; lectures of, 1509

St. John Ambulance, the stretcher drill of, 55; the lecturers of, 1081; manuals of, 1090; the work of, 1145, 1207, 1277, 1343

Sanitary of Scotland, congress of in Glasgow, 541

United Kingdom Police Surgeons, first general meeting of, 512

Volunteer Medical, report on challenge shield competitions, 1147

Workhouse Infirmary Nursing, and the Bedford guardians, 372, 509

Associations, Medical Aid and the Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, 348, 675; Medical Aid and "nucleuses," 684; Medical Aid, advertisements of, 831; friendly societies, medical, 550

Assurance (health), 207

Asthma, effect of climatic changes on, 55

Astigmatism, mixed, remarks on, 596

Asylum, the private, 774

Brentwood Lunatic, small-pox at, 19

Carlow District, assistant medical officership of, 680

Carmarthen Lunatic, appointments at, 108, 161, 396

Craig House, Edinburgh, opening of, 994

Derby Borough Lunatic, annual report, 19

Matonga Leper, opening of new wing of, 791

Mullingar Lunatic, the undermanning of the medical staff of, 1132

Richmond District Lunatic, an epidemic in, 767, 776, 836, 881, 892, 940, 1015, 1127; overcrowding at, 1196

Royal Hants County, instruction at, 490

Worcester City and County, beer in, 1194

- As Jums, lunatic, in India, 144; assistant medical officers in, 167, 525, 684, 738; beer in, 664, 912, 1194; Lunatic, their Organisation and Management, Dr. C. Mercier, *rev.*, 871; private lunatic, 1062, 1440; and politics, 1216
- Ataxia and the diseases of which it is a symptom, 1289; hereditary case of, with necropsy, 1294; takes dorsals without, 1311
- Athletics, in French schools, 91; as a mental training, 1064
- Atkinson, Dr. T. R., cooking by gas, 1350
- Atlas of Cystophotography, Dr. M. Nitze, *rev.*, 871; of Diseases of the Skin, Dr. H. R. Crocker, *rev.*, 924
- Aurine and morphine, 1459
- A tendants, nurses and, 1191
- Auld, Dr. A. G., on the effect of thyroid extract in exophthalmic goitre and psoriasis, 11; a further report on the suprarenal gland and the causation of Addison's disease, 745
- Aust-Lawrence, Dr. A. E., on the induction of labour, 1422; on extrauterine gestation, 1424
- Australia, climate for a consumptive in, 347, 349; the opium vice in, 397; vaccination in, 434
- Austria, vaccination in, 397; antitoxin treatment of diphtheria in, 933; medical practitioners in, 1510
- Aveyron, the savage of, 722
- Awyama, Professor, the health of, 1002
- Axis tractor, a, 20, 538
- B.**
- Baber, Mr. C., adenoma of tongue, 921
- Babies, the instincts and habits of, 1264
- Baby farms and crèches, 274
- Bacillus, a remarkable chromogenic and pathogenic, 742
- of plague, the, 369
- of tubercle, effect of creasote on the virulence of, 644
- Bacilli, typhoid, alleged sporulation of, 1415
- Bacteria, thermophilic, 644; and ice creams, 1068
- Bacteriology, the study of, 570; of hospital bed cases, 776; books for study of, 850; in its practical aspects, 1050; in Russia, 1465
- B-glusky, Professor, on the antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 1458
- Bigs, aseptic midwifery, 1246
- Bailey, Dr. C. F., pay wards at the Great Northern Central Hospital, 1459
- Mr. R. C., a modification of the operation of circular enterorrhaphy, 65
- Baillie, Mr. W. H., death of, 1498
- Bakehouse, soiled linen in a, 1214
- Bakehouses, the London County Council and, 87; the regulation of, 144; and bakers, 679; the sanitary condition of, 1067; bakers' views on, 1192
- Raker, Dr. S. J., treatment of sweating feet, 850
- Bakers and bakehouses, 679
- Baking, does it sterilise a loaf? 355
- Baldwin, Mr. F. B. J., St. John Ambulance work, 1031
- Ball, Mr. C. B., The Rectum and Anus, their Diseases and Treatment, *rev.*, 872
- Dr. J. B., on diphtheria, 1312
- Ballance, Mr. C. A., subcortical central cerebral tumour treated by operation, 1241
- Ballantyne, Dr. J. W., Teratologia, *rev.*, 534
- Bambus, Dr. S. C., typhoid fever at Athens, 613
- Bampton, Dr., suppression of urine, 1370
- Banana flour (sun-dried), 650
- Rancroft, Dr. J., obituary notice of, 395
- Banks, Dr. W. M., on the love of novelty, 858
- Banning, Dr. R. J., the question of medical titles, 870
- Buntock, Dr. G. G., the Medical Defence Union, Limited, 1219
- Barcelona, the anatomy school at, 1152
- Barclay, Mr. W. M., treatment of injuries of the spine and spinal cord, 912
- Barker, Mr. A. E., three cases of intussusception treated by abdominal section, 1237
- Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel F. C., supra pubic lithotomy, 14
- Mr. J. T., the antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 778
- Barling, Mr. H. G., operative treatment of perforating ulcer of the stomach and intestines, 864; treatment of injuries of the spine and spinal cord, 911; renal calculus, 988
- Barlow, Dr. T., on infantile scurvy and its relation to rickets, 1029, 1085; primary atrophy of muscles of limbs and trunk, 1109
- Barnes, Dr. E., renotification, 1151
- Dr. F., Chelsea Hospital for Women, 675
- Mr. J. W., superannuation allowances to Poor-law medical officers, 1145
- Dr. R., on the induction of labour, 1419, 1422
- Barnett, Mrs. S. A., The Making of the Body, *rev.*, 812
- Baron, Dr. B. J., four cases of labyrinthine disease treated by pilocarpin, 1233
- Barr, Dr. J., on functional diseases of the heart, 1042; pyrexia and its treatment, 1096
- Dr. T., suppurative otitis media, 1158; on the care of the ear during the course of the exanthemata, 1164; excision of the malleus as a preliminary operation to opening the antrum in cases of suppuration from the attic and antrum, 1167
- Barrack schools. *See* Schools
- Barron, Dr., on rabies, 1179; anæmia, with flagellated protozoa in the blood, 1371
- Bartels, Dr. Max, on the medical practices of aborigines, 1439
- Barton Regis, the nursing at the workhouse infirmary of, 766, 879, 885
- Basements, sewage-flooded, 1496
- Bass, Mr. F., instrument for raising the upper eyelid, 75
- Bate, Mr. G. H., small-pox and notification, 233
- Bateman, Dr. A. G., Dr. Jameson, C.B., 1080
- Sir F., the criminal responsibility of the insane, 352; the prevention of insanity, 521
- Bath, nursing and administration at the workhouse at, 26, 29, 56, 111, 167, 601, 712, 739, 851; visit of the British Medical Association to, 439; the baths of, 514; the guardians of and their medical officer, 609
- Bath treatment, mechanical aids to, 1231
- Bathers, a word in season to, 102, 370
- Batterbury, Dr. R. L., economy in vaccine lymph, 808
- Battersa, a university settlement in, 5
- Bavaria, cremation in, 519
- Beach, Dr. F., the prevention of insanity, 522; defects and diseases of school children, 529; idiot and imbecile children, 1343
- Beadles, Dr. C., malignant disease involving the hypophysis cerebri, 1430
- Beards, the blessedness of, 1193, 1287
- Beat transfer, an easy test for true and spurious pulse tension, 749, 852
- Beattie, Mr. T., death under chloroform, 820
- Beaumont, Mr. W. M., the soldier's red coat as a cause of retinal hyperæsthesia, 584
- Bedford, the nursing at the workhouse infirmary of, 372, 509, 851; the guardians of and their master, 1187, 1319
- Beef-tea, the making of, 1414
- Beer in asylums, 665, 942, 1194
- Beevor, Dr. C. E., subcortical central cerebral tumour treated by operation, 1241
- Behring and Virchow, 947, 1012
- Belgium, vaccination in, 344; antitoxin treatment of diphtheria in, 1073, 1124, 1270, 1340; medical legislators in, 1247
- Bell, Dr. B., retained menses with perforation into bladder, 130
- Dr. J. H., woolsorters' disease, 1406
- Bellamy and Pollock memorial, 1091, 1286
- Benda, Dr., on the antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 1457
- Rennet, Dr. J. H., unveiling of bust of, 1445
- Bennett, Dr. C. H., on diphtheria, 1312
- Dr. F. W., immobility of the left vocal cord, 921; on deaf-mutism, 1167; St. John Ambulance work, 1207, 1343; treatment of stenosis of the larynx, 1483
- Mr. S., the surgery paper at the London M.B., 1351
- Benson, Mr. A., monocular asteroid hyalitis, 70; tuberculous iritis, 1115
- Mr. H. T., presentation to, 680
- Bentley, Dr. A. J. M., pyrexia and its treatment, 1099; a few practical hints for invalids on the maintenance of health in the climate of Egypt, 1300
- Bequests, 11, 120, 143, 754, 763, 806, 832, 836, 893, 960, 1004, 1051, 1347, 1384
- Berars, sanitation in the, 1152
- Berger, Mr. P., biographical notice of, 233; bicycle accident to, 749
- Bergh, Dr. R. S., Vorlesungen über die Zelle und die einfachen Gewebe, *rev.*, 924
- Bergmann, v., the antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 1400
- Beri-beri in Dublin, 767, 776, 836, 881, 392, 940, 950, 1015, 1127; Krankheit (die), Dr. B. Scheube, *rev.*, 813; in the port of London, 845; in South Africa, 950
- Berlin, correspondence from, 729, 843, 947, 1012, 1143, 1275, 1320; a primer of hygiene, 844; workmen's dinners, *ib.*; examination of hotel joints in, 957; return of Professor Leyden to, 1143; an epidemic of dysentery in Silesia, *ib.*; overlying and the German law, *ib.*; doctors and the right of way in the streets, 1275; death from tattooing, *ib.*
- Bernard, C., statue to, 431
- Berry, Dr. R. A., function of the vermiform appendix, 1511
- Mr. W., the Lancashire and Cheshire Branch and the registration of midwives, 1080
- Bertapaglia on the ligature of arteries, 1087
- Bertillon system to be adopted in England, 547
- Bethnal Green, nursing in the union infirmary of, 809
- Better late than never, 851
- Bevan, Dr. R., a protest from Romney Marsh, 672
- Beveridge, Staff-Surgeon H. T. S., obituary notice of, 959
- Bibliographie des klinischen Helminthologie, Dr. J. C. Huber, *rev.*, 814
- Bidder, Professor F. H., death of, 625
- Biddle, Mr. D., youngest England, 821, 1027
- Mr. H. G., the antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 779
- Bidie, Surgeon-General G., on the venomous bites of some kinds of gadflies, 400
- Biggs, Mr., on his defence, 151
- Dr. H. M., treatment of diphtheria in New York, 360
- Bigname, Malaria and the Parasites of Malarial Fever, *rev.*, 811
- Bilharziakrankheit (Ueber), Dr. L. Rutimeyer, *rev.*, 1244
- Bill, Midwives' Registration, meeting of medical men at Lancaster about, 735
- Billings, Dr. J. S., report to the International Congress of Hygiene and Demography on diphtheria, 578; Hospitals, Dispensaries, and Nursing, *rev.*, 1433
- Billroth, Professor v., memorial to, 87; pension to widow of, 326; the letters of, 828
- Binz, Dr. C., Grundzüge der Arzneimittellehre, *rev.*, 1052
- Biological stations, new, 739
- Birkenhead, notification of measles in, 954
- Birmingham, small-pox and vaccination at, 26, 328; insanitary dwellings in, 939, 1022, 1086
- Birr, the military scandal at, 392, 448
- Birrell, Mr. D. A., American and Parisian Massage Company, 560
- Bishop Auckland, nursing, etc., at the workhouse infirmary of, 80, 90
- Bismuth in rhinorrhœa, 455
- Bitartrate of lithia (granular, effervescent), 762
- Black, Mr. T. F., pay wards at the Great Northern Central Hospital, 1403
- Blackader, Dr. A. T., treatment of stenosis of the larynx, 1481
- Blackburn, Government report on nursing at, 1188
- “Black death” in India, 790
- Blackheath, epidemic of milk scarlatina at, 324
- Bladder, urinary, two cases of uncomplicated intraperitoneal rupture of, 121; two cases of tumour of occurring in children, 128; retained menses with perforation into, 130; urinary, intraperitoneal rupture of, laparotomy, etc., 868; male, rupture of successfully treated by abdominal section and suture, 978; rupture of prostatic neck of, 1109
- Blake, Dr. E. T., Myxœdema, Cretinism, and the Goitres, with some of their Relations, *rev.*, 1431
- Mr. H., on the prevention of insanity, 520
- Blandford, Dr. G. F., the prevention of insanity, 256; neurasthenia and its treatment, 525
- Blaney, Dr. T., statue to, 650
- Blaxall, Dr. F., a bacteriological investigation of the suppurative ear discharge occurring as a complication in scarlet fever, 116; thermophilic bacteria, 644
- Blenkins, Deputy Inspector General G. E., obituary notice of, 789
- Blepharitis and ametropia, the association of, 593
- Blind, the, seen through blind eyes, M. de la Sizeranne on, 1191
- Blinding of the Retina by Direct Sunlight: a Study in Prognosis based upon Accidents incurred during the Observation of Solar Eclipses, Dr. G. Mackay, *rev.*, 925
- Blindness in France, 789; and tobacco, 1132
- Block dwellings (artisans'), rates of mortality in, 613
- Bloemfontein, the climate of, 399
- Blofeld, nursing in the workhouse infirmary of, 1186, 1192, 1318
- Blood, method of increasing and diminishing the coagulability of the, 59; changes produced in by uric acid, 113; transfusion of and possible claims for damages, 435; malarial, on the nature and significance of the crescentic and flagellated bodies in, 1306; anæmia, with flagellated protozoa in the, 1371

- Bloxam, Mr. J. A., calculi, 1112
 Boake, Dr. S., presentation to, 1465
 Board, the Local Government, and cholera and diarrhoea notification, 147; deputation to on barrack schools, 148, 149, 211, 236; the annual report of the medical department of, 510, 541; plural appointments under, 567; the medical department of the, 720; and the examinations of sanitary inspectors, 1330; and the early diagnosis of diphtheria, 1346; bacteriological examination of diphtheria for the, 1394; the model by-laws of the, 1508
 — Local Government for Ireland, the annual report of, 558
 — Local Government for Scotland, the constitution of, 90; the medical membership of, 507; appointments to the, 667
 — Metropolitan Asylums, the ambulance steamers of, 568; antitoxin treatment of diphtheria at the hospitals of, 1122, 1270; summary of work of for 1894, 1494
 Boarding out of pauper children, 609, 627, 884, 1002; isolation and, 883, 954
 Bodington, Mrs., hereditary insanity in modern history, 963
 Body, The Making of the, Mrs. S. A. Barnett, *rev.*, 812
 Bokai, Professor, the antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 1123
 Bokenham, Mr. T. J., on the use of certain drugs of recent introduction in ophthalmology, 597
 Bolton, Dr. J. S., the prevention of insanity, 522
 Bombay, lunatic asylums in, 1463
 Bonafoux, Dr., death of, 1259
 Bond, Dr. F. T., on diphtheria and insanitation, 316; the filtration of potable water, 354; origin and spread of enteric fever, 355; the etiology of typhoid fever, 951
 Bonds and contracts not to practise, 345
 Bone, hydatids in, 640
 — marrow, splenic leucocythæmia treated with, 1238
 Bones, fetal, fracture of during delivery, 13
 Bones, Mr. A. A., the new pharmacy, 1206
 Bonesetter, action against a for slander, 1494
 Book-keeping, medical, new system of, 795, 1416, 1505
 Books, library and infectious disease, 1338, 1390, 1505
 Bordeaux, congresses at, 824; the medical faculty of, 1208
 Boston, correspondence from, 730; the annual meeting of Massachusetts State Medical Society, 730; the new buildings of the McLean Lunatic Hospital, *ib.*; the Association of Trained Nurses, *ib.*; hard time for nurses, *ib.*; the registry for nurses, *ib.*
 Botany, books on, 1026
 Bottle (poison), 20
 Bowl, enterectomy for gangrene of, 134
 Bowels, obstruction caused by an incompletely reduced left inguinal hernia, 1333
 Bowly, Mr. A. A., Charcot's disease, 1111; epitheliomatous cyst of neck, 1175; swelling of left side of larynx with paralysis and atrophy of left half of tongue and soft palate, 1311; tuberculous disease of soft palate, larynx, pharynx, and lungs, *ib.*
 Bowles, Dr. R. L., the management of eczema, 648; the influence of solar rays on the skin, 694, 696
 — Mr. T. G., on "army doctors," 100
 Boxall, Mr. F., hip-joint disease, 1155
 — Dr. R., the public, the medical profession, and the medical charities, 755; The Use of Antiseptics in Midwifery, *rev.*, 814; on the induction of labour, 1422
 Boy, aged 11, primary sarcoma of lung in, 532
 Boyce, Dr. R. W., the fungus foot disease of India, 638; on rabies, 1179
 Boycotting the nurses, 207, 396
 Bradbury, Dr. J. B., an inaugural lecture on pharmacology and therapeutics, 915
 Bradford, small-pox and vaccination at, 164; nursing at the workhouse infirmary of, 547; the proposed throat, eye, and ear institution for paying patients at, 1397
 Bradford, Dr. J. R., intracranial aneurysm in young subjects unaffected with syphilis or malignant endocarditis, 869
 Braidwood, Dr. P. M., the medical services in war, 44; the holy well at Shirehampton, 159
 Brains, dried pathological, 1485
 Brainsford, Dr. C., death of, 568
 Braintree, the workhouse infirmary of, 931
 Braithwaite, Dr., on atrophy with collapse (cirrhosis), fibroid degeneration, and angioma of the ovaries, 1111
 Bramwell, Dr. B., note on the staining and mounting of tube casts and other organic urinary deposits, 8; thyroid extract in lupus, 71
 Branfoot, Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel A. M., a case of symphysiotomy, 1363
 Brass, copper, and zinc works, the hygiene of, 1324
 Brassfounders' ague, 1133
 Braye, Mr. J., "the Health Congress," 229
 Bread, cholera and, 786; meal germ, 815
 Breakfast, temperance, at Bristol, 103
 Breast, recurrent cancer of, 1177; axillary, carcinoma of a, 1309
 Breath, typhoid fever communicated by, 1353
 Brennan, Mr. J. R. M., exhumation after fourteen years' burial, 1237
 Brewis, Dr., fibroid uterus, 130
 Bride, Dr. J. G., the antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 779
 Brierley, Mr. J. B., midwives registration, 386; the Lancashire and Cheshire Branch and the registration of midwives, 1145
 Briggs, Dr. E. A., death of, 230
 — Dr. H., vaginal hysterectomy for cancer of uterus, 1314
 Brighton, sanitary progress at, 108; hospital Sunday at, 1023
 Bristol, small-pox and vaccination at, 438; nursing at the workhouse infirmary of, 671, 739
 Bristow, Mr. T., death of, 230
 British Guiana, quackery in, 1439
 Broadstairs, proposed convalescent home for children at, 507
 Brockwell, Mr. J., obituary notice of, 108
 Bronner, Dr. A., notes of a case of sympathetic ophthalmia of the right eye which showed itself eighteen days after a kick in the left eye, 70; on intratympanic injections in the treatment of chronic dry catarrh of the middle ear, 805; cystic fibroma of the left vocal cord, 821; epithelioma of the epiglottis, *ib.*; pachydermia laryngis with perichondritis of arytenoid cartilage, 1311; papillary conjunctivitis, 1429
 Brook, Mr. W. F., the Griffiths fund, 112; treatment of stenosis of the larynx, 1481
 Broom, Dr. J., on acne vulgaris, 691
 Brown, Mr. A. S., Madeira and the Canary Islands, *rev.*, 929
 — Mr. G., does baking sterilise a loaf? 355
 — Dr. J. (Bacup), the Lancashire and Cheshire Branch and the registration of midwives, 1015
 — Dr. J. (Wandsworth), presentation to, 346
 — Mr. R. P., diphtheria at the Royal Naval School, 386
 Browne, Mr. H. L., a case of anthrax, 69; the modern development of the germ theory, 176
 — Sir J. C., emotional expression, 887
 — Mr. L., on cremation, 314; diphtheria and insanitation, 314, 317; the notification of sore throat and the prevention of diphtheria, 963; suppurative otitis media, 1161; the antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 1395, 1423
 — Dr. R., neurasthenia and its treatment, 524
 Brunton, Dr. T. L., the Harveian oration on modern developments of Harvey's work, 853
 Bryant, Mr. T., on quack medicines, 960; on professional education, 1195; the Beaven Rake memorial, 1208
 Brydon, Dr. J., chloroform during sleep, 531
 Buchner, Professor, immunity in infectious diseases, 611
 Buck, Dr. A., Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences, *rev.*, 73
 Buckmaster, Dr. G. A., the bearing of Hindu pilgrimages on cholera, 309; diphtheria and insanitation, 316; the filtration of potable water, 354; origin and spread of enteric fever, 355
 Rucknill, Sir J. C., the memorial to, 375
 Bülow, v., the brain of, 939
 Bulgaria, the medical profession in, 397
 Bulkeley, Dr. L. D., Syphilis in the Innocent, *rev.*, 870
 Bull, Dr. E. G., a warning, 683
 Bullet wound of the parietal lobe, 1110
 Bunch, Mr. F. V., obituary notice of, 841
 Burglar, a bacteriological, 960
 Burial and uncertified deaths, the law as to, 675
 Burn, severe, adhesive pleurisy following, 1178
 Burnet, Mr. R. W., pay wards at the Great Northern Hospital, 1201
 Burns, cold, 795
 Burns, Dr. D., the London Temperance Hospital, 732
 Burrell, Dr. H. L., a consideration of, 168; cases of fracture of the spine, 910
 Burroughs and Wellcome, Messrs., thyroid gland tablets in obesity, 55
 Burton, Mr. E. T., lemon juice as a hæmostatic, 1048
 Burton-Fanning, Dr. F. W., on whooping-cough, 406; antitoxin treatment of tetanus, 725
 Bury, Dr. J. S., Clinical Medicine, *rev.*, 759
 Bush, Mr. J. P., ovariectomy in a patient in her 85th year, 67
 Bushong, Dr. C. H., Modern Gynæcology, *rev.*, 990
 Butlin, Mr. H. T., trephining for traumatic epilepsy, 1110
 Butter and typhoid infection, 570; as the vehicle of tuberculous infection, 1445
 Buxton, A. Guide to the Use of the Mineral Waters of, Dr. W. H. Robertson, *rev.*, 1117; the natural mineral waters of, their indications and modes of application, 1302
 Buxton, Mr. E., presentation to, 1023; St. John Ambulance work, 1207
 Byers, Dr. J. W., on the induction of labour, 1422
 Byrth of Mankyd (the) otherwise named the Woman's Boke, 1436
 C.
 Cadell, Mr. F., case of chancre of lower lip, 68
 — Miss I., hospital appointments for women, 1415
 Cæcum, opening the for intestinal obstruction, 1112
 Cagney, Dr. J., on diphtheria, 1312; a disclaimer, 1415
 Caiger, Dr. F. F., antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 1484
 Caird, Mr., the treatment of ununited fractures by passive congestion, 1115
 Caisson disease. See Disease
 Calculi, urethral, 922; biliary, 988; removal of, 1112
 Calculus, vesical, 65 cases of operation for, 980; renal, 988
 Calcutta, the health of in 1893, 1411
 Calf vaccine, 205; alleged poisoning by in Canada, 585
 Calvert, Dr. W. H., morphine and atropine, 1459
 Cameron, Sir C., the health of, 883
 — Sir C. A., sanitary science and the prevention of zymotic disease, 2-3, 399; Hindu pilgrimages and their bearing on cholera, 309
 — Dr. J. S., ventilation of sewers, 307; diarrhoea in 1893, 317; correction of death-rates for trades, 445
 — Dr. M., on the induction of labour, 1421
 Campbell, Dr. A. W., degenerations consequent on experimental lesions of the cerebellum, 641
 — Mr. C., the Lancashire and Cheshire Branch and the registration of midwives, 1015; recurrent cancer of breast, 1177; the treatment of respiratory affections by means of large medicinal injections through the larynx, 1238, 1442
 — Dr. H., on functional diseases of the heart, 1041; the mechanical treatment of heart disease, 1101; acromegaly, 1110
 — Dr. W. M., midwives' registration and the Lancashire and Cheshire Branch, 952, 1208; circumcision, 1351
 Canada, reward for fecundity in, 456; alleged calf vaccine poisoning in, 565; injection of tuberculin in cattle in, 1215
 Canary claret, 1434
 Cancer, an experimental investigation into the causation of, 636; and phagocytosis, 639; the etiology of, 670; uterine in India, 1002; tubercle and, 1027; the treatment of by injections of iodine and carbolic acid, 1091; recurrent of breast, 1177; of uterus, vaginal hysterectomy for, 1314; of the jaws and tongue, operations for, 1315; axillary, 1405, 1504
 Candidates, parliamentary questions for, 159
 Canterbury, the nursing at the workhouse infirmary of, 880, 1188, 1502
 Cape Colony, report of the Public Health Department of, 791; the medical council of, 1323
 Capsule, suprarenal, fibro-adenoma of, 869
 Carbolic acid, poisoning by, 774, 877, 918; and iodine, treatment of cancer by injections of, 1091
 Carcinoma of an axillary breast, 1309; primary of the body of the uterus, vaginal hysterectomy for, 1366
 Card, Mr. A. H., 80 cases of diphtheria treated with antitoxin, 1417
 Card of a fourpenny dispensary, 292
 Cardiacentesis, a successful case of, 1368
 Cardiff, the medical school of, 1260
 Caries, spinal, the treatment of and its results by laminectomy, 699
 Carmichael, Dr. J., the treatment and complications of whooping-cough, 403
 Carmody, Professor P., bacteriological examination of water supplies, 622

- Carnot, President, and his surgeons, 34
Carriage, an interchangeable, 707
Carter, Dr. A. H., antipyretic effects of external applications of guaiacol, 6
— Dr. H. F., death of, 680
— Dr. K. W., deaths under chloroform, 765, 1073
— Dr. W., administration of arsenic, 922
Cartilages, semilunar, of knee, displacement of, 16
Cast, decidual, the importance of as evidence of extrauterine gestation, 1111
Cataract, lamellar, the association of with rickets, 1112
— extractions, on the good effects of dressing one eye only after, 588
Catarrh, chronic dry, of the middle ear, intratympanic injections in the treatment of, 805
"Catarrhus," 1370
Catechism (A) of Hygiene and Sanitary Science, Dr. P. Behir, *rev.*, 71
Cathcart, Mr. C. W., operation for appendicitis, 71; surgical economy in hospitals, *ib.*
Catheter case, an aseptic, 1434
Caton, Dr., two cases of lead poisoning, 1371
Cattley Abbey mineral water, the, 537
Cattle, treatment of disease in, 347; and tuberculosis, 1196
Cattle, Dr., the causation of cancer, 638
Caudwell, Mr. E., the antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 369
Cave, Dr. E. J., three cases of intestinal obstruction treated by laparotomy, 66
Ceely, Mr. R. W., hospital appointments, 386
Celli, Professor, the biology of the amoeba: dysentery, 670
Cellulitis, following Mules's operation, 597; puerperal pelvic from phlebitis, 1113; artificial, in the treatment of certain urinary diseases, 1365; plastic of orbit, five cases of, 1428
Census, the new quinquennial, 337
Cephalalgia, post-influenzal, two cases of ending fatally, 126
Cerebellum, degenerations consequent on experimental lesions of the, 640
Certificates, medical, in court, 94; special in pauper practice, 289; false medical, 720; medical and juror's excuses, 898; diplomas and nurses, 957; invalid vaccination, 1022; school, 1063, 1344, 1404; massage, 1351; to midwifery and sick nurses, 1467
Cervix uteri. *See* Uterus
Cesspools in villages, 1508
Ceylon, the climate of, 1218, 1286
Chabot, Dr., leave of absence to, 1151
Chalfont, the epileptic colony at, 87, 380, 1063, 1196; a visit to the colony at, 1502
Chancre of lower lip, case of, 68
Chantemesse, Dr., the hygiene of drinking water, 671
Chapin, Dr. H. D., on whooping-cough, 406; a plan of infantile measurements, 703
Chaplin, Dr. A., Fibroid Diseases of the Lungs, including Fibroid Phthisis, *rev.*, 1051; foetid expectoration treated by inhalations of coal tar creasote vapour, 1177
Chapman, Mr. A., Income Tax: How to get it Refunded, *rev.*, 763
— Dr. C. W., water filters, a suggestion, 1405
— Dr. P. M., on functional diseases of the heart, 1039
— Mr. R. B., Chelsea Hospital for Women, the late medical staff, 1343
Charcot, an international memorial to, 43, 86, 140
Charcot's disease. *See* Disease
Charity, medical, 1391
— organisation and medicine, 666
Chatham, proposed extension of the Royal Naval Hospital at, 45
Cheate, Dr. A., aural auscultation tube, 649
Cheltenham, the guardians of and vaccination, 1193
Chemistry and the authenticity of relics, 1259; Organic, Dr. W. H. Perkin and F. S. Kipping, *rev.*, 1432
Chemists, careless supply of poisons by, 94; medical practitioners and the shops of, 1415
Chester, nursing, etc., in the workhouse infirmary of, 146, 150, 264, 549, 1122
Chesterfield, proposed medical hospital at, 582
Chester-le-Street, nursing at the workhouse infirmary of, 851
Chesterion, refusal to admit the British Medical Journal Commissioner to the infirmary of, 631
Cheyne, Mr. W. W., excision of scapula, 1109
Chicago, correspondence from, 100, 674, 1203, 1275; endowment of a Davis chair of medicine in the North-Western University Medical School, 100; a holiday book, *ib.*; the American Medical Association, 674; Dr. J. B. Murphy on intestinal anastomosis, *ib.*; visit of M. Latude, *ib.*; a case of acromegaly, *ib.*; opening of the medical session, 1205; the public health in August, *ib.*; food exhibition, *ib.*; bone marrow in pernicious anemia, *ib.*; new isolation hospital, arrangements and cost, 1275; a low general death-rate and high infant mortality, *ib.*; factory inspection, *ib.*
Chicken-pox at 64 years of age, 1288
Chiene, Professor, unilateral enlargement of cranial bones, 71; the flap method of operating, 741
Child, 18 months old, diphtherial laryngitis in a, tracheotomy, recovery, 125; case of multiple neuritis in a, 407; young, perforation of typhoid ulcer in a, 809; infecting mother with primary syphilis, 1236
Childhood, some of the characters of disease in, 401
Children, twenty-five, 35; two cases of tumour of bladder in, 128; exceptional and reformatory schools, 147; pauper, deputation to the Local Government Board on, 148, 149; pauper, the education of, 887; treatment of tuberculous disease of the joints in, 408; feeble minded, discussion on points connected with the education of, 528; school, defects and diseases of, 529; workhouse, the teeth of, 548; pauper, boarding out of, 609, 627, 884, 1002; the feeding of, 664, 1091; the study of diseases of and its place in the medical curriculum, 698; young, a detail in the treatment of hare-lip, and other operations on the face in, 809; the eyesight of, 884; maintenance of in isolation hospitals, 954; unvaccinated in public schools, 1063; young, etc., a successful method of examining the larynx in, 1171, 1276; pauper imbecile, 1206, 1343; an epidemic of paralysis in, 1233; stillborn, midwives and, 1325; rate supported, 1382
China, medicine in, 148; tea from, 605; medical education in, 616
Chisel, removal of an aural exostosis by after detachment of the auricle, 867
Chisolm, Dr. J. J., on the good effects of dressing one eye only after cataract extractions, 588; the diagnosis and treatment of ophthalmia, 592
Chloral hydrate, poisoning by one ounce of, recovery, 987
Chlorine water in certain diseases of the eye, 71
Chloroform, discussion on at the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society, 14, 33; case of tolerance of, 68; deaths under, 88, 205, 434, 549, 606, 726, 765, 795, 877; administration of in India, 102; during sleep, 531, 738; percentage of with the open method, 1026; administration of "the usual way," 1512
Chlorosis in the male, 123; case of treated by red marrow tabloids, 1308
Cholera, preventive inoculation against in India, 24, 607, 653, 775, 1247; the spread of, 37, 97, 154, 217, 340, 381, 556, 616, 656, 727, 777; notification of in India, 87; reappearance of at St. Petersburg and Cronstadt, 89; precautions against at Grimsby, 97; the Local Government Board on notification of, 147; precautions against in Scotland, 154; leading article on, 203; the spread of in Russia, 217; port expenses of, 206; the seasons and sites of Hindu pilgrimages in Bengal and their bearing on, 307, 907; inviting the, 435, 565, 624, 679; precautions against, 437; Dr. Metchnikoff on, 612; Mr. E. Hart, on the etiology of, *ib.*; waterborne, 665; Professor Koch on, 729; and bread, 786; the spread of by water, 801; the survey of, 956; and flies, 1388; pilgrims and, 1496
— prospects, 141
Chondro-sarcoma of the humerus, 1309
Chorea, hypodermic use of arsenic in, 1176
Christchurch, the sanitary state of, 435
Christie, Dr. W. L., the antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 1072
Christmas at the hospitals, 1493
— Books, Christmas Cards, and Diaries, *rev.*, 1244
Church, the, and cremation, 719
Churchill, Lord R., the illness of, 1498
Churton, Dr., multiple neuritis fatal on the sixth day, 987, 989
Ciliary body, the secretory function of the, 595
Circumcision, 1288, 1351, 1511
Cistern, the domestic as a place of burial, 1263
Cisterns, home, 375, 1052
Civil Rights Committee. *See* Committee
Claims, overdue, 1282
Clam bouillon, 1434
Claremont, Mr. C. C., payment for administration of anaesthetics, 1151
Clark, Sir A., theory and treatment of "renal inadequacy," 164; Fibroid Diseases of the Lungs including Fibroid Phthisis, *rev.*, 1051
— Dr. F. W., the ventilation of sewers, 210, 306
Clarke, Dr. E., the relation of some occupations to eyesight, 584; the association of blepharitis and ametropia, 593
— Mr. J. J., the pathology of variola and vaccinia, 236; variola and vaccinia, 869; repair of divided tendon, 1430
— Dr. J. M., ataxia and the diseases of which it is a symptom, 1294; a case of Friedrich's disease or hereditary ataxy, with necropsy, *ib.*
Clavicle, nodular, swellings on each, 1178
Clay, Mr. J., obituary notice of, 52
Clemow, Dr. A. H. W., the antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 1428
— Dr. F., the spread of cholera by water, 801
Climate, alcohol and, 609; for early phthisis, 682; of Cornwall, 683
Cline's splints, 1286, 1350
Club, Aberdeen University (London), half-yearly dinner of, 1260
— rates, low, 1350, 1511
— surgeons, tenure of office of, 831
Clubs, benefit, payments by, 738; and friendly societies in the South of Ireland, 1254, 1322, 1342, 1398, 1451
Clutton, the board of guardians of and the press, 1188, 1318
Clutton, Mr., dislocation of the head of the humerus with fracture of surgical neck, 1112
Cnyrim, Dr. V., the antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 1454
Coal tar creasote vapour, foetid expectorations treated by inhalations of, 1176
Coats, Dr. J., two cases of uncomplicated intraperitoneal rupture of the bladder, 121; fundamental conceptions as to the characteristics and embodiments of life, with special reference to pathology, 983
Coca wines, 1052, 1246
Cocaine, death under, 809; in labour, 1427
Co-education, medical, 795
Cockade, the, 1414
Cole, Dr. R. H., neurasthenia and its treatment, 525
Colenso, Dr. R. J., poisoning by one ounce of chloral hydrate, recovery, 987
Coley, Dr. F. C., Alcohol as a Medicine, *rev.*, 814
College, Anderson's Medical, Glasgow, instruction at, 484; instruction in dentistry at, 504
— the Chinese Imperial Medical, 616
— Firth, Sheffield, the medical faculty of, 481; opening address at, 757; opening of winter session at, 783
— King's, London, the medical faculty of, 477; fees at, 486; opening of winter session at, 782
— Livingstone, the report of, 1024
— Marischal, Aberdeen, gift to, 201
— Mason, Birmingham, the medical faculty of, 480; fees at, 486; instruction in dentistry at, 503; opening of winter session at, 783; annual dinner of, 1347
— Medical for Women, Edinburgh, instruction at, 483
— of Medicine, University of Durham, appointments and scholarships at, 481; fees at, 486; opening of winter session at, 783; opening of session at, 1075
— Muirhead, for Women, Glasgow, proposed, 1389
— Owens, Manchester, the medical department of, 481; fees at, 486; instruction in dentistry at, 504; opening of session and new buildings at, 844, 1075
— Queen Margaret, Glasgow, proposed residential hall in connection with, 505
— Queen's, Belfast, Government grant to, 432; instruction at, 484
— Queen's, Cork, instruction at, 485
— Queen's, Galway, instruction at, 485
— Royal Medical Benevolent, Epsom, changes, etc., at, 143; founder's day at, 272
— Royal of Physicians of Edinburgh, regulations as to diplomas, 471
— Royal of Physicians in Ireland and medical aid associations, 348, 675; regulations as to diplomas, 474; officers of, 589; pass list, 1509
— Royal of Physicians of London, comitia of, 286, 995; regulations as to diplomas, 468; Harvey's day at, 886; pass lists, 1020; extraordinary comitia of, 1438
— Royal of Surgeons of Edinburgh, pass lists, 343, 1084; regulations as to diplomas, 472; regulations for licence in dental surgery, 502

- College, Royal, of Surgeons of England, council election of, 28, 86; exhibition at the museum of, 87, 97; annual meeting of Fellows of, 95; the council of and the issue of voting papers, 100; regulations for meetings of Members of, 163; the presidency, etc., of, 165; lectures at, *ib.*; pass lists, 342, 1148, 1211, 1463; regulations as to diplomas, 488; regulations for licence in dental surgery, 502; the Calendar of, 777; the annual report of, 886; the disciplinary powers of the, 897; the quarterly court of, 901; the annual meeting of, 950, 995; lectures at the, 1127; dates of examination, 1148; examiners at, *ib.*; meeting of council of, 1438; the Fellows of, 1447, 1496
- Royal, of Surgeons in Ireland, examiners of, 18; regulations as to diplomas, 475; regulations for licence in dental surgery, 502; Schools of Surgery, 959; fellowship examination, *ib.*; opening of session at, 1074; pass lists, 1280, 1509
- Royal, of Surgeons in Ireland and Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, Conjoint Examining Board of, regulations as to diplomas, 474
- Royal Veterinary, opening address at, 758
- St. Mungo's, Glasgow, instruction at, 484
- University, Bristol, the medical faculty of, 480; fees at, 486; instruction in dentistry at, 561; prize-giving, etc., at, 1195
- University, Dundee, the chair of chemistry at, 163; instruction at, 484
- University, Liverpool, munificent donation to, 87; the medical faculty of, 480; fees at, 486; instruction in dentistry at, 504
- University, London, the medical faculty of, 479; fees at, 486; opening address at, 756; opening of winter session at, 782
- University of South Wales and Monmouthshire, the medical faculty of, 481; progress, etc., of the medical faculty of, 1260
- Yorkshire, Leeds, the new buildings of, 433; appointments at, 469; the medical department of, 480; fees at, 486; the new medical school of, 783; opening of new medical school of, 823; opening of winter session at, 936
- Colleges, Royal, of Physicians and Surgeons, Edinburgh, and the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow, Conjoint Examining Board of, pass lists, 231, 343, 1084, 1346; regulations as to medical and surgical diplomas, 471; regulations for diplomas in public health, 496
- Royal of Physicians and Surgeons in Ireland Conjoint Examining Board of, regulations as to diplomas, 474; regulations for diplomas in public health, 497
- Royal of Physicians of London and Surgeons of England, Conjoint Examining Board of, pass lists, 18, 106, 342, 392, 449, 901, 959, 1019; regulations as to medical and surgical diplomas, 467; institutions from which certificates are accepted by, 490; regulations for diplomas in public health, 455; and the preparation of antitoxic serum, 1500
- university grants to, 145
- Colles, supposed exception to the law of, 1236, 1342, 1404, 1505
- Collier, Dr. H., nursing at the Great Yarmouth Workhouse, 1187
- Collins, Mr. E. T., the association of lamellar cataract with rickets, 1112
- Colman, Dr., on diphtheria, 1312
- Colonial medical services, regulations for admission to, 500
- Colonies, government hospitals and pay hospitals in, 1249
- Colony, an epileptic, 87, 380, 1063, 1196; a visit to, 1502
- Colston Societies. *See Societies.*
- Comforts, medical, 91
- Commission, Gresham University, "minutes" of, 144
- on Opium, the report of, 510, 803, 1327
- Royal, on Tuberculosis in Cattle, the report of, 775
- Royal, on Vaccination, the report of, 770, 826, 1127
- Scottish Universities, extension of powers of, 1019
- Commissioners in Lunacy, the annual report of, 371
- Commissionership, Scottish, in Lunacy, candidates for, 1323
- Committee on Barrack Schools, appointment of, 327; members of, 438, 1062; the instruction to, 510; hints for consideration of, 602; meeting of, 998, 1063
- Civil Rights Defence, appeals of, 218, 440, 1454
- Committee on Inebriety for Scotland, appointment of, 33; meetings of, 87, 1254
- Compend of General Pathology and Morbid Anatomy, Dr. H. N. Hall, *rev.*, 1181
- Competition downward, 682
- Complexus, absence of, 1178
- "Comptroller of private business" in the House of Commons, 217
- Comte de Chambord, was he poisoned? 92
- Conant, Dr., athletics as a mental training, 1064
- Congestion, passive, treatment of ununited fractures by, 1115
- Congress of American Physicians and Surgeons, meeting of, 53
- Church, meeting of, 848
- of the French Association for the Advancement of Science, opening meeting of, 346
- French, of Internal Medicine, date and place of meeting of, 215; subjects of discussion at, 582
- French, of Surgery, date and place of meeting of, etc., 109
- German of Scientists and Medical Practitioners, proposed medico-historical exhibition at, 109
- the "Health," 229
- Indian Medical, progress of, 553; the programme, etc., of, 720; sections at, 784; delegates to, 1019; typhoid fever at, 1088; tours in connection with, 1247; attendance, etc., at, 1445; opening of, 1497
- Intercolonial Medical of Australasia, date, place of meeting, and sections at, 1063; sections and officers of, 1497
- International of Applied Chemistry, meeting of, 453
- International of Hygiene and Demography, official communication *re*, 140; the tropical section of, 431; opening of, 552; the care of the sick and the hygiene of the home, *ib.*; backward and exceptional children, *ib.*; small-pox precautions in London, *ib.*; diphtheria, *ib.*; cholera and water supplies, 553; sanitation in India, *ib.*; reports to on diphtheria, 573, 578, 610; proceedings at, 608; the antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 610; immunity in infectious diseases, 611; cholera, 612; urban typhoid and water supply, *ib.*; visit to the Voluntary Salvage Society, 613; disease and water supply, *ib.*; small-pox in London, *ib.*; rates of mortality in artisans' block dwellings, *ib.*; house sanitation at the, 667; the international military medical committee, 670; the etiology of cancer, *ib.*; the biology of the amoeba dysentery, *ib.*; the hygiene of drinking water, 671; cremation, *ib.*; the expenses of, 800
- International Medical to be held at Moscow in 1896, 271; proposed volunteer guides for, 453
- International Obstetrical, date and place of meeting, etc., of, 440
- Italian of Chemistry and Pharmacy, date and place of meeting of, 107
- Ophthalmological, date and place of meeting of, 205; meeting of, 325, 375
- the Sanitary Institute at Liverpool, meeting of, 723, 767
- Conjunctiva, osteoma of the, 1429
- Conjunctivitis, papillary, 1429
- Constant, Mr. T. E., abscess of the antrum, 348
- Constantinople, antitoxin treatment of diphtheria in, 1270
- Consultants, difficulties of, 676
- Consumption, The Hygienic Prevention of, Dr. J. E. Squire, *rev.*, 72; the contagiousness of, 346; the infectiousness of, 604
- Consumptives, hospital for in Scotland, 606; the expatriation of, 665
- Convulsions, epileptiform, 1178
- Cooke, Mr. C. J., Plymouth Workhouse and the guardians, 951
- Cooking by electricity, 53; by gas, 1350
- Coombs, Dr. C., microphone stethoscopes, 1186; Cline's splints, *ib.*
- Copaiba, pemphigoid eruption following the administration of, 1108
- Copeman, Dr. S. M., researches on vaccinia, 157; on the pathology of vaccinia, 631
- Corbett, Dr., the case of, 161
- Cord, left vocal, immobility of, 921; cystic fibroma of the, *ib.*
- spinal, syphilis of the, 1310
- Corduro, Dr. A. de C., death of, 107
- Cordes, Dr. A., late pregnancy, 1218
- Corea, the sanitary state of, 1450
- Corfield, Dr. W. H., remarks on the vital statistics of 1893, 301, 303; the ventilation of sewers, 30; on cremation, 314; on diphtheria and insanitation, 317; on small-pox, 360
- Cork, hospital Saturday at, 1002
- Cornish, Surgeon-General, the pathology of vaccinia, 636
- Cornwall, sanitation in, 565; climate of, 683
- Coroners and the medical profession, 434; for London, new scheme for, 1086, 1214
- Corrections, 852
- Coryza caseosa, 1172
- Cottage system, the. *See Boarding out.*
- Cotterell, Mr. E., supposed exception to Colles' law, 1343
- Cotterill, Mr., operation for tumour of frontal lobe, 1114; method of trephining, 1115
- Couch, the "Farringdon," 537; an improved consulting room, 762
- Cough, rupture of both tympanic membranes by, 88
- Council, General Medical. *See Medical Councils, the new, 1414*
- County Council of London and bakehouses, 87; new scheme for London coroners, 1086, 1214; and "one man, one job," 1196
- Coupland, Mr. W. H., enematia rashes, 867
- Courtney, Mr. W. M., hypertrophy of the spleen and liver with complications, the result of malarial cachexia, death, 366
- Cousins, Dr. J. Ward, the operative treatment of perforating ulcer of the stomach and intestines, 864
- Couturier, Mr. H., death of, 625
- Coventry, small-pox at, 18; the provident dispensary at, 846, 1018, 1215, 1345; Hospital Saturday Fund at, 1124
- "Covering," midwives, 1350; death certificates and unqualified practitioners, *ib.*; medical missionaries and, 1414
- Cow-catcher, the future of the, 1512
- Crabb, Dr. J., pay wards at the Great Northern Central Hospital, 1276, 1342
- Cranium, unilateral enlargement of bones of, 71
- Cream and typhoid infection, 570, 613
- Creasote, effect of on the virulence of the tubercle bacillus, 644
- Crèches and baby farms, 274
- Cremation and death registration, 310; its progress at home and abroad and the medical responsibilities which it entails, 311; first of a European in India, 393; in Bavaria, 519; at Liverpool, 551; at the International Congress of Hygiene, etc., 671; information as to, 682; the Church and, 719; in Paddington, 960; progress of, 1286; disposal of the ashes after, 1380; in Manchester, 1465
- Cremator, a new, 925
- Cretinism, the thyroid treatment of, 1112
- Crime done by the insane, trial for, 1390; disease and the law, 1449
- Crimea, medical officers in the, 392
- Cripps, Mr. H., a successful case of anastomosis of the small intestine, 1103, 1112
- Crocker, Dr. H. R., on lupus, 519; on acne vulgaris, 691; Atlas of Diseases of the Skin, *rev.*, 924
- Crocq, Professor, on anarchism, 944
- Cronstadt, reappearance of cholera at, 89
- Room, Dr. J. H., antiseptic vaginal douching, 130
- Crookshank, Professor, the evidence of before the Royal Commission on Vaccination, *et*, 157, 229, 618
- Cross, Mr. F. R., empyema of the nasal accessory sinuses, 1261
- Mr. W. C. H., the criminal responsibility of the insane, 353
- Crossley, Sir S., gives seaside home for Colchester Asylum for Idiots, 817
- Croydon, nursing at the workhouse infirmary of, 851; hospital extension at, 913
- Cruises, winter, in the Mediterranean, 1442
- Cuba, leprosy in, 1510
- Cullen, Dr. W. L., what drowning feels like, 941
- Cullingworth, Dr. C. J., three cases of pelvic inflammation, attended with abscess of the ovary, with clinical remarks, 810; a case of advanced extrauterine gestation, 1422, 1425
- Culture, general, and the scientific habit, 753
- "Cures," rival, 112
- Cureton, Mr. E., books for M.D. Brux., 1256
- Curriculum, the medical, 457; the medical and the study of children's disease, 698; proposed addition to, 703
- Curvature, spinal, exercises for, 235
- Cycle of life, the, 176
- Cycling and its dangers, 726, 845, 934
- Cyclists, lady, 35
- Cyst of broad ligament, 130; epitheliomatous of neck, 1175; in the thyroid gland, removal, 1231; pulsatile congenital simulating aneurysm, 1240; sanguineous connected with the pancreas, 1362; hydatid of the orbit, 1429

Cysts, papillomatous, 983; ovarian, axial rotation of, 1314
Czar of Russia, the health of, 776, 829, 880, 946, 1001; the case of as a clinical picture, 1001; the death of, 1001, 1063; necropsy on the, 1129, 1205; the origin of the illness of, 1194; the embalming of, 1402; the funeral of, *ib.*

D.

Dabbs, Dr. G. H. R., cocaine in labour, 1427
"Dagonet" on kissing as a sanitary sin, 456
Dalby, Sir W., the pleasures of medicine and surgery, 810
Danger, a new, 509
Daniel, Dr. J., appendicular abscess bursting into abdominal cavity during examination, operation, recovery, 551
Danielssen, Dr. C., death of, 324; proposed memorial to, 848
Darlington, the nursing at the workhouse infirmary of, 325, 339
Darwinism and syncope, 1237
Davey, Mr. N. F., the blessedness of beards, 1287
Davidson, Dr. P., the antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 1395
Davies, Dr. D. S., ventilation of sewers, 307; the bearing of Hindu pilgrimages on cholera, 309; on diphtheria and insanitation, 316; on diarrhoea in 1893, 318; does baking sterilise a loaf? 355; on small-pox, 360
— Dr. E. T., on the induction of labour, 1422
— Mr. P. E., death under chloroform, 821
— Dr. S., ventilation of sewers, 306
Davoren, Surgeon-Captain V., a new treatment of guinea-worm, 918
Davy, Dr. F. A., iodide of potassium in hypertrophy of the prostate, 68
Deaconess's hospital, a, 961
Deaf, the education of the, 1219
Deaf-mutism, 669; Dr. H. Mygind, *rev.*, 990; Mr. H. W. Hubbard, *rev.*, 1117; as a clinical study, 1165
Dean of Lichfield, the, and "the Massage Hospital," 1341
Dean, Mr. H. P., a case of recovery from tetanus in which antitoxin was injected, 597
De'Ath, Dr. G., sanitary protection of milk traffic, 1066, 1208
Death, of Dr. A. M. Gemma, 107; Dr. A. de C. Cordeiro, *ib.*; Dr. G. de Grandmont, *ib.*; Dr. A. G. Fenwick, 160; Dr. J. P. Fairman, *ib.*; Dr. J. Hyrtl, *ib.*; Dr. A. Langlois, *ib.*; Mr. T. Bristow, 230; Dr. W. P. Nesbitt, *ib.*; Dr. E. A. Briggs, *ib.*; Dr. C. Danielssen, 324; Dr. M. Lessona, 395; Dr. C. P. Lowell, *ib.*; Mr. H. Weekes, 452; Dr. H. Goude, 453; Dr. B. Rake, 507; Dr. L. Warnots, 568; Dr. C. Brainsford, *ib.*; the determination of the cause of, 570; from hydrophobia in Dublin, 605; Mr. P. Duncan, 625; Professor F. H. Bidder, *ib.*; Mr. G. Wilson, *ib.*; Dr. H. Couturier, *ib.*; Brigade-Surgeon H. Mitchell, 680; Dr. H. F. Carter, *ib.*; in the football field, 719; Dr. Myaki, 721; Dr. H. Hoffmann, 734; Dr. O. Fraentzel, 735; Dr. H. Ingersoll, 789; following vaccination, 807; 807; under cocaine, 809; Dr. M. Rossbach, 902; Mr. R. W. Savage, *ib.*; Signor F. Gasco, 938; Dr. W. L. Emmerson, 946; Dr. A. J. Desormaux, *ib.*; Mrs. M. Luxon, *ib.*; Dr. Hansell, 1016; Dr. A. Legroux, 1023; Dr. L. Mauthner, *ib.*; from hydrophobia, 1023; Dr. K. Oergel, 1024; Dr. T. W. Kyle, 1149; M. L. Figuier, *ib.*; Dr. W. Goodell, *ib.*; Mr. C. Johnson, *ib.*; Dr. Bonafoux, 1259; Deputy Surgeon-General E. H. Roberts, 1281; Dr. W. Moore, 1326; Dr. W. B. Hunter, 1411; Dr. P. Faure, 1462; Mr. C. B. Wilson, *ib.*; Dr. S. Ilford, *ib.*; Dr. J. B. White, *ib.*; Dr. F. A. Flückiger, *ib.*; Sir E. Lechmere, 1465; Mr. R. L. Stevenson, 1492; Mr. W. H. Baillie, 1498
Death certification, 1153
Death-rate, a low, 1067
Death-rates, Mr. G. H. Fosbrooke on, 170; over-corrected, 379; correction of for trades, 45
Death registration and medical officers of health, 1415
Deaths under chloroform, 88, 205, 434, 549, 606, 726, 765, 795, 820, 877; in the profession abroad, 107, 160, 395, 453, 568, 735, 789, 902, 946, 1023, 1149, 1212, 1281, 1462, 1509; in cyclists, 625; under anaesthetics, 655, 765, 820, 877, 1073, 1139, 1319, 1397; from tetanus in Great Britain, 672; un-certified and burial, the law as to, 675; from wild animals and snakes in India, 1065
Decoy duck, the doctor as, 1351
Deformities of the lower extremities, treatment of, 406
De Grandmont, Dr. G., death of, 107
Degrees, foreign, 328

De la Sizeranne, M., the blind seen through blind eyes, 1191
Delay, the folly of, 565
De Letamendi, Dr. G., La Verità sulle Aberrazioni e i Uclitti nell'Ordine sessuale, *rev.*, 17
Dembo, Dr. J. A., The Jewish Method of Slaughter, *rev.*, 1432
Demetriadi, Dr. L., fracture by hawkbill forceps in extraction, 1414
Democracy and vaccination, 103, 1451
Dentistry and the public health, 1326
Dentists and medical practitioners, 516
Denton, Dr. W., memoir of, 1131
Denys, Professor, immunity in infectious diseases, 611
Deodoriser, a, for waterclosets, 1416
Deputations to Local Government Board on barrack schools, 211, 237; to Home Secretary by Parliamentary Bills Committee, 1125, 1135
Derbyshire, isolation hospital scheme for, 164
Dermatology, the germ theory in, 262
Dermoid, post-rectal, 1430
De Santi, Mr. P., papilloma of nasal septum in association with rodent ulcer in a man, aged 84, 1311
Descemetitis, the pathology of, 595
Deschanel, M. A. P., Elementary Treatise on Natural Philosophy, *rev.*, 813
De Schweinitz, Dr., the relation of some occupations to eyesight, 594
Desormaux, Dr. A. J., death of, 946
Diabetes, a new departure in, 3, 61, 85; pancreatic, suggestions for the treatment of, 126; treated with extract and by grafts of sheep's pancreas, 1303
Diabetics, flour, bread, and biscuits for, 1434
Diachylon plaster, the application of, 906
Diagnosis mistaken, 1; Medical, a Practical Treatise on, Dr. J. H. Musser, *rev.*, 1244
Diagrams for lectures, 235
Diaries, etc., 1244, 1316, 1412
Diarrhoea, the Local Government Board on the notification of, 147; in 1893, 317; the notification of, 551
Dickinson, Dr. T. V., Chelsea Hospital for Women, 443
— Dr. W. H., on some of the characters of disease in childhood, 401
Dickson, Dr. W., obituary notice of, 1148
Dictionary (An Illustrated) of Medicine, Biology, and Allied Sciences, Dr. G. M. Gould, *rev.*, 704
Diphtheria, metropolitan, increase in, 24; treated by antitoxin, 125, 180, 326, 368, 376, 439, 513, 542, 545, 610, 655, 667, 725, 739, 771, 778, 820, 826, 828, 843, 889, 931, 941, 947, 1002, 1007, 1012, 1070, 1122, 1197, 1269, 1320, 1338, 1393, 1400, 1452, 1491, 1499; in elementary schools, 144; and insanitation, 314; treatment of in New York, 360; at the Royal Naval School, Eltham, 366, 560; and drains, 452; reports to the International Congress of Hygiene and Demography on, 573, 578; the bacteriological diagnosis of, 666, 738, 1059, 1067; at Hawarden, 715; in London, 719; subscriptions in aid of the serum treatment, 763; the epidemic of in London, 780; the duration of contagion in, 786; prevention of spread of in schools, 830; and the notification of sore throat, 907, 963, 1023; an historical case of, 940, 1193; in Poplar, 956; and the Local Government Board, 998; and speaking tubes, *ib.*; at Plaistow, 1023; discussion on at the West London Medico-Chirurgical Society, 1177, 1312; the Local Government Board and the early diagnosis of, 1346; the treatment of, 1369; German criticism of the antitoxin treatment of, 1387; the nature of and the basis of the antitoxic treatment, 1393; bacteriological examination for the Local Government Board, 1394; scarlet fever as a sequel to, 1415; eighty cases of treated by antitoxin, 1417; the bacteriological diagnosis of, 1452; the death-rate of, 1453
— chart, a, 1453
Diplomas, certificates, and nurses, 957; the illegal use of, 1511
Disclaimer, a, 1415
Disease, and Race, Iadrow, *rev.*, 133; the personal factor in, 174; zymotic, the prevention of and sanitary science, 293; forecasting of, 609; and water supply, 613; infectious, works on, 627; pawned clothes and, 679; spread of by infected milk, 956, 1408; and floods, 1194; and intemperance, 1319; infectious, library books and, 1338, 1390, 1505; malignant, involving the hypophysis cerebri, 1400
— Addison's, the causation of, 745, 897
— caisson, the treatment of, 1132, 1206
— Charcot's, case of, 1111; case of with perforating ulcer of the foot in a tabetic patient, 1235
— Friedreich's, with necropsy, 1294

Disease, Graves's, and nasal polypi, 1110
— woolsorter's, case of, 999; conveyance of, 1145, 1207, 1277, 1406
Diseases, infectious, immunity in, 611; contagious of animals, the suppression of, 758; of the Throat and Nose, Dr. F. De Havilland Hall, *rev.*, 758; of the Throat, Nose and Ear, Dr. F. McBride, *rev.*, *ib.*; epidemic, seasonal prevalence of, 1365; tropical, ignorance of, 1491
Disguises, lampoons and, 1497
Disinfectants, non-poisonous, the advantage of, 746; Whalley's, 815
Disinfecting apparatus, 1350
Disinfectors, 550; chance, 999
Disinfectors, steam, 1467
Dispensaries as commercial speculations, 208; the era of, 1263; and qualified assistants, 1278; medical attendance at, 1346, 1509
Dispensary, a fourpenny card of, 292
— doctors (Irish), holidays for, 156; payment of locum tenens for, 790
Distichiasis, a new operation for, 70
Distoma Bingeri in America, 95
District councils, the sanitary duties of, 1324
Diuretics, some modern, 1190
Dix, Dr., pension to, 1151
Dobie, Dr. W., rider's thigh, 1350
Dobson, Mr. N. C., the operative treatment of perforating ulcer of the stomach and intestines, 865
Doctor (the police), magistrates and, 33; the, as a decoy duck, 1351
Doctors and doorkeepers, 669; cheap and pay hospitals, 1006, 1134; of millionaires, 1028
— Irish Dispensary. See Dispensary
Dogs, venereal disease in, 794
Dolan, Dr., hospitals of the State, 83
Donations, 53, 75, 87, 108, 680, 806, 807, 903, 960, 988, 1051, 1347, 1509
Donelan, Dr. J., lymphadenoma with obstructed breathing, 1311
Donovan, Dr. W., epidemic muscular rheumatism, 780
Doorkeepers, doctors and, 669
Douching, antiseptic vaginal, 130
Douglas, Dr. C. E., the antitoxin treatment of tetanus, 434
Down, Mr. P. L., death under chloroform, 606
Downham Market, nursing at the workhouse infirmary of, 1435, 1447
Downie, Dr. J. W., Clinical Manual for the Study of Diseases of the Throat, *rev.*, 758; suppurative otitis media, 1161; on the care of the ear during the course of the exanthemata, 1163, 1165
Dowse, Dr. T. S.; disclaimer from as to massage certificates, 1200
Doyle, Mr., the diagnosis and treatment of ophthalmia, 593
"Dr." the title of, 906
Drage, Dr. L., the Lancashire and Cheshire Branch and the registration of midwives, 1080
Drainage, sanitary, a new system of, 1374
Drains, house, the disconnection of, 163; diphtheria and, 452
Drake-Brockman, Brigade-Surgeon-Lieutenant Colonel, the diagnosis and treatment of ophthalmia, 592; filaria oculi humani, 921
Drapes, Dr., insanity in Ireland, 1392
Drasche, Dr. A., urban typhoid fever and water supply, 612, 721
Dressings, antiseptic, 873
Drewitt, Dr. F. D., perforation of typhoid ulcer in a young child, 809; on diphtheria, 1177
Drinks, cheap temperance, 200, 400, 683, 739, intoxicating temperance, 716
Drowning, 373; what it feels like, 823, 941
Drunk or dying? 547
Drysdale, Dr. C. R., the contagiousness of phthisis, 1286
Dublin, small-pox at, 19, 395, 436, 1127, 1448; death from hydrophobia in, 605; report on the hospitals of, 716; beri-beri in, 767, 776, 836, 881, 892, 940, 950, 1015, 1127; small-pox in, 998; small pox and revaccination in, 1261; medical education in, 1351
Dudfield, Dr., increase of salary of, 1261; on diphtheria, 1312
Duffy, Dr. P. J., circumcision, 1511
Duke of York, visit of to Aberdeen, 326
Duke, Mr. E., treatment of sweating feet, 794; circumcision, 1288
Dukes, Dr. C., a word in season to bathers, 102
Dunbar, Dr. Eliza W., the treatment of psoriasis, 697
Duncan, Dr. T., death of, 625
— Dr. W., Chelsea Hospital for Women, 56
Dunn, Mr. H. P., the council of the Royal College of Surgeons and the issue of voting papers, 100

- Dunn, Mr. S. S., treatment of rectal gonorrhoea of females, 1092
- Duodenum, treatment of perforative ulcer of, 914; laparotomy in ulceration of the, 920
- Duplay, Dr., the etiology of cancer, 470
- Durno, Dr. L., a case of diphtherial laryngitis in a child 18 months old in which tracheotomy was followed by recovery, 125
- Dust of London, the, 1446
- Dustcart, an improved, 1434
- Dwellings, artisans' and residential flats, 790
- Dwyer, Mr. H. de B., hospital appointments, 386
- Dying or drunk? 547
- Dynamics of Life, the, Dr. W. R. Gowers, *rev.*, 1372
- Dymott, Dr. D. F., the suppression of syphilis, 448
- Dysentery and tropical abscess of liver, 127, 446, 559, 621, 731; and amebae, 1130
- Dysmenorrhoea and marriage, 571
- Dyspepsia, The Common Forms of in Women, Dr. K. Saundby, *rev.*, 536
- E.
- Eagle, Mr. H. F. C., unqualified practice and the British Medical Association, 44
- Ear, a bacteriological investigation into the suppurative discharge from occurring as a complication of scarlet fever, 118; middle, intratympanic injections in the treatment of chronic dry catarrh of the, 805; on the care of the during the course of the exanthemata, 1163
- East End, the sanitary condition of the, 1391
- East London, the water supply of, 660, 768
- Eastbourne, nursing at the workhouse infirmary of, 992
- Eastes, Dr. T., diphtheria cured by antitoxin, 125, 439, 1484; treatment of stenosis of the larynx, 1481
- Eau-de-cologne tipplers, 719
- Eaux Bonnes et Eaux Chaudes, *rev.*, 872
- Eccles, Dr., on diphtheria, 1177
- Eczema, the management of, 649, 739; following typhoid fever, 1110
- Eden, Dr. T. W., the Chelsea Hospital for Women, 385
- Edge, Surgeon-Captain J. S., chicken-pox at 64 years of age, 1285
- Edgren, Professor, on amusia, 1441
- Edinburgh, unusually low death-rate in, 164, 289; small-pox in, 259, 394, 1065, 1127, 1199, 1338; the university hall at, 508, 513; health of, 790; opening of the winter session at, 838; the fever hospital of, 903; opening of a deaconess's hospital at, 961; small-pox and vaccination in, 1465
- Edmunds, Dr. J., the boiling point of milk, 677
- Education, physical, 53; of pauper children, 387; medical, the cost of a, 458; medical in London, 756; medical and medical ethics, 757
- Edzell, a Scottish paradise, 850
- Egypt, medical, education in, 37; sanitation in, 291, 1009; a few practical hints for invalids on the maintenance of health in the climate of, 1300
- Electricity, cooking by, 53; heating by, some novel applications, 1117
- Element, the alleged new, 508, 1389, 1446
- Ellaby, Dr. Charlotte, the diagnosis and treatment of ophthalmia, 592
- Elliott, Dr. C., on whooping-cough, 405
- Ellis, Mr. T. S., Sir William Stokes on flat foot, 1405
- Eltham, closing of the naval schools at, 272; diphtheria at the, 386, 560; the sanitary condition of the naval schools at, 662
- Elvy, Mr. F., mental distress as a cause of granular kidney, 1219
- Émily, Dr., a new treatment of guinea worm, 23
- Emin Pasha, letter from, 1218
- Emmerson, Dr. W. L., death of, 946
- Emol-keleet, 707
- Emperor, German. *See* German
- Empyema of the nasal accessory sinuses, diagnosis and treatment of, 1355
- Enemata, scarlet rash after, 12, 867
- England, and Wales, lunacy in, 216; youngest, 821, 951, 1027
- Enterectomy for gangrene of bowel, 1314
- Enterorrhaphy, circular, a modification of the operation of, 65
- Epidemics, increasing, in schools, 38; the causes of, 773
- Epiglottitis, epithelioma of the, 921
- Epileptics, a colony for, 87, 380, 1063, 1196; farm colonies for, 1000; homes for, 1026; the diet of, 1451; a visit to the colony for, 1502
- Epilepsy, traumatic, trephining for, 1110; of from three to four years' standing, recovery, 1287; in Livonia, 1347; traumatic, 1455
- Epiphysitis, acute septic, 1175
- Epithelioma of the epiglottis, 921
- Erismann, Professor, on the flight of man against death, 943
- Erysipelas, pruritus after, 1286
- Erythema nodosum, four cases of occurring in one family in ten months, 16
- Essex, small-pox in, 91
- Ether drinking in France, 960
- Ethics, medical, instruction in, 1404
- Eucalyptus, useless against malaria, 1352
- Eulenburg, Dr. A., *Real-Encyclopädie der gesammte Heilkunde*, *rev.*, 1116
- Evans, Dr. A., the aerial convection of small-pox, 356, 360
- Mr. H. L., a case of traumatic tetanus which recovered under antitoxin injections, 581
- Dr. M. E., oil stoves, 1091
- Mr. M. G., application for umbilical hernia, 291
- Eve, Mr. F., treatment of tuberculous disease of the joints in children, 408
- Evershed, Dr. A. R., on the induction of labour, 1422
- Evesham, abolishment of charges at infectious hospital of, 146; water supply in the union of, 565
- Ewart, Dr. J., the portrait of, 939
- Dr. W., the beat transfer, an easy test for true and spurious pulse tension, 749, 852
- Ewens, Mr. J., on whooping-cough, 406; treatment of some deformities of the lower extremities, *ib.*; treatment of tuberculous disease of joints in children, 411; the study of children's disease, 698
- Examen et Séméiotique du Cœur, Dr. P. Merklen, *rev.*, 761
- Exanthemata, the care of the ear during the course of, 1163
- Excursions from Bristol, 318
- Exhumation after fourteen years' burial, 1237
- Exostosis, aural, removal of by the chisel after detachment of the auricle, 867
- "Expandum" portfolio, the, 815
- Expectoration, a mechanical aid to, 795; fetid treated by inhalations of coal tar creasote vapour, 1177
- Expression, emotional, 837
- Eye, chlorine water in certain diseases of the, 71; a few rules facilitating diagnosis of paralysis of the muscles of, 585; melanotic tumour of, death from secondary growths, 1115; an artificial for shrunken socket, 1117, 1374, 1434; artificial, formation of a new socket for, 1223
- Eyelid, upper, instrument for raising, 75
- Eye movements, an experimental investigation of, 588
- Eyes, the importance of maintaining equal rotations of after operations on the ocular muscles, 586, 587
- Eyesight, the relation of some occupations to, 582; of children, 884
- Eye-strain, low degrees of a source of systemic disturbances, 593, 1107
- F.
- Factories and workshops, the Blue Book on, 82; sanitary inspection of 551; at the Trades Congress, 609
- Factory labour and infant mortality, 1383
- legislation and female workers, 142
- Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow, regulations as to diplomas, 472; regulations for licence in dental surgery, 502; the presidency of, 1127; pass lists, 1408
- Fagge, Dr. T., oil stoves, 1219
- Fairman, Dr. J. P., death of, 160
- Fairs, small-pox and, 33
- Falmouth, opening of hospital at, 109; nursing at the workhouse infirmary of, 816, 830
- Falsehoods, antivaccination, 509
- Family attendance by contract, 850
- Far East, the Red Cross in the, 715
- Farm colonies for epileptics, 1000
- servants, the Employers' Liability Act and accidents to, 736
- Farquharson, Dr. K., as "comptroller of private business" in the House of Commons, 217
- Farrar, Dr. J., a new and speedy method of dilating a rigid os in parturition, 1111
- Dr. K., death following vaccination, 807
- Faure, Dr. P., death of, 1462
- Fawcett Dr. J., the value of piperazin as a solvent of uric acid stones in urine, 1426
- Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel W. J., death under chloroform, 424
- Fawsitt, Dr. T., presentation to, 1347
- Fayrer, Sir J., the Beaven Rake memorial, 1208; the retirement of, 1259
- Feats of peril v. feats of daring, 1259
- Fecundity, rewards for in Canada, 456
- Fee for certification of district lunatics, 344; extra for fractured leg, 567; for lunacy certification on magistrate's order, 1346
- Fees for notification, 566, 567; club, 571; midwifery, liability for, 627; doctors', 663; physicians', 721; for visit to supposed lunatic, 903; for double notification of diphtheria, *ib.*; life assurance, 1090; coroners', 1280; for notification and assistants, 1282; coroners' and medical officers of workhouses, 1461; penny, at public charities, 1464; for medical witnesses, 1467
- Feet, hereditary malformation of the, 8; sweating treatment of, 627, 682, 738, 794, 850
- Fens, a protest from the, 627
- Fenton, Dr. W. H., the Chelsea Hospital for Women, 385, 1014
- Fenwick, Dr. A. G., death of, 160
- Mr. E. H., recto-vesical tuberculous fistula, 922; rupture of prostatic neck of bladder, 1109; artificial cellulitis in the treatment of certain urinary diseases, 1365
- Dr. G. E., obituary notice of, 159
- Dr. S., *Outlines of Medical Treatment*, *rev.*, 20
- Dr. W. S., *Outlines of Medical Treatment*, *rev.*, 20; fatal form of tetany associated with chronic dilatation of the stomach, 870
- Fergus, Dr. F., deaths under chloroform, 726
- Ferguson, Mr. J., scarlatina and measles co-existing in the same person, 868
- Dr. J. H., *Handbook of Obstetric Nursing*, *rev.*, 925
- Dr. R. B., *Aids to the Mathematics of Hygiene*, *rev.*, 872
- Dr. W. B. O., thyroid feeding in exophthalmic goitre, 907
- Ferguson, A., the sentence on, 1259, 1449
- Dr. H., cyst of broad ligament, 130
- Ferraby, Mr. G. A., presentation to, 1465
- Ferris and Co.'s Medical Visiting List and Ledger, *rev.*, 814
- Fessler, Dr. J., *Festigkeit der menschlichen Gelenke*, *rev.*, 1117
- Festigkeit der menschlichen Gelenke, Dr. J. Fessler, *rev.*, 1117
- Festiniog, nursing in the workhouse infirmary of, 598, 607
- Fever, chronic intermittent, stenosis and endarteritis of the pulmonary artery a cause of, 1099
- enteric (waterborne) at Worthing in 1893; 152; at Poona, 274; origin and spread of, 354, milk, cream, butter, and infection of, 570; waterborne and bread-nurture l, 599; urban and water supply, 612, 721; cream compounds and, 613; waterborne in India, 790; the etiology of, 797, 951; ice cream and, 829; and school seclusion, 847; laryngeal stenosis supervening on, 922; waterborne in Mid-Renfrew, 943; and pump water, 1022; eczema following, 1110; epidemic at Newport, I.W., 1066, 1129, 1327, 1391; and watercress, 1261; of a peculiarly virulent type communicated by the breath, 1353
- malarial, plasmodia of, 16
- Malta, remarks on, 161; a suggestion, 1145
- puerperal, Dr. O. W. Holmes on the contagiousness of, 885
- scarlet, a bacteriological investigation into the suppurative ear discharge occurring as a complication of, 116; preventive inoculation of immunised blood serum in, 167, 292; notification of relapse of, 567; and measles coexisting in the same person, 868, 1218, 1288; epidemic of at Hucksall (Lorkard), 1022; scarlet, perforation of soft palate in, 1050; as a sequel to diphtheria, 1415
- typhus, in France, 99, 155
- Fevers, the feeding of, 951
- Fibro-adenoma of suprarenal capsule, 869
- Fibroids, anal, unusually large, 975
- Field, Mr. G., the prognosis of chronic non-suppurative otitis media with imperforate membrane, 1157
- Fielding, Dr., on whooping-cough, 406
- Figuer, M. L., death of, 1149
- Fiji, pernicious anaemia in, 1152
- Filaria loa, case of in which the parasite was removed from under the conjunctiva, 920
- oculi humani, 921
- Filters (water), the relative efficiency in the prevention of infective disease, 1053, 1118, 1182, 1375, 1486; a suggestion as to, 1405; experiments on in Edinburgh, 1495

- Filtration of potable water, 353
Finegan, Dr. A., the prevention of insanity, 521
Fink, Surgeon-Captain G. H., the diagnosis and treatment of ophthalmia, 583
Firebaugh, Mrs. E. M., *The Physician's Wife*, rev., 72
Firth, Surgeon-Captain R. H., Hygiene, rev., 990
Fish, sewage-fed, 108
Fisher, Mr. G., treatment of sweating feet, 794
— Dr. T., sanguineous cyst connected with the pancreas, 1322
Fistula, recto-vesical tuberculous, 868 (922)
Flap method of operating (the), 741
Flat-foot, Sir W. Stokes on, 1224, 1405
Flats, residential, and artisans' dwellings, 790
Fleas, a plague of, 1414
Flegg (East and West), nursing at the workhouse infirmary of, 1121, 1127
Fletcher, Mr. T., a deodoriser for water closets, 1416
Flies and cholera, 1388
Fligg, Mr. W., Dr. Jameson, C.B., 1206
Floods and disease, 1194
Florence, antitoxin treatment of diphtheria in, 1073
Flour, bread and biscuits for diabetics, 1434
Flower, Sir W. H., on anthropology, 320
Flückiger, Dr. F. A., death of, 1462
Fodor, Professor, immunity in infectious diseases, 611
Fœtus, fracture of bones of during delivery, 13
Food, adulteration of, 19; how the health of infants is influenced by, 702
Foods, invalid, 650; poisonous, 725
Football, the unnecessary dangers of, 605; and bodily development, 669; death at, 719; the killed and wounded at, 886; lady, 1323
Forbes, Dr. C., the new pharmacy, 1081; case of chlorosis treated by red marrow tabloids, 1308; syringes for injecting antitoxin, 1453
Forceps, midwifery, 516; self-retaining aural polypus, 1246; aseptic midwifery, 1374; hawk-bill, fracture by in extraction, 1414
Forecasting of disease, 609
Foresters' Insurance Society. *See Society*
Formol as a hardening agent, 1429
Forselles, Dr. A., Die durch eitrige Mittelohrentzündung verursachte Lateralsinus-Thrombose und deren operative Behandlung, rev., 1432
Forshaw, Mr. C. F., the medical profession and freemasonry, 168
Fosbroke, Mr. G. H., on death-rates, 170
Foster, Dr. B., the marriage of syphilis, 794
— Professor M. Physiology for Beginners, rev., 1243
— Sir W., on dentistry and the public health, 1326
Fowler, Dr. T., the antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 542, 1007
Fox, Dr. B., the prevention of insanity, 521
— Dr. E. Long, the medical man and the State, 237
— Mr. J. T., How to Use the Baths, Strathpeffer Spa, rev., 1117
— Dr. T. C., a case of mycosis (granuloma) fungoides with a premycotic stage of universal dermatitis, 692; the function of the coil glands, 694
— Dr. W., plates of diseases of the lungs, 206
Foxwell, Dr., adhesive pleurisy following severe burn, 1178; epileptiform convulsions, *ib.*; "catarrhus," 1370
Fracture, separate acromion process simulating, 16
Fractures, ununited treatment of by passive congestion, 1115
Fraentzel, Professor O., death of, 735
"Frame food" preparations, 762
France, athletics in the schools of, 91; typhus fever in, 99, 155; first aid in, 99; medical men in the Chamber and senate of, 112, 827; medical practice in, 504; rabies in, 540; infant mortality in, 559; school colonies in, 606; blindness in, 789; the antitoxin treatment of diphtheria in, 828, 933, 1073, 1124, 1199, 1270, 1454; drunkenness in, 947; ether drinking in, 960; proposed Minister of Health for, 1230; the plethora of medical students in, 1465
Frankland, Professor P., Micro-organisms in Water, rev., 871
— Mrs. P., Micro-organisms in Water, rev., 871
Franks, Mr. K., the operative treatment of perforating ulcer of the stomach and intestines, 865; on a case of simple stenosis of the œsophagus treated by œsophagectomy, 973; and fibroids, usually large, 975
Fraser, Surgeon-General J., obituary notice of, 1212
Fraser, Mr. M. F. A., Chinese medicines, a new field for the pharmacologist, 168
Freeman, Mr. J., deaths under anaesthetics, 877
Freemasonry, the medical profession and, 168
Freer, Mr. E. L., treatment of tuberculous disease of the joints in children, 412
Frenchwomen and the medical profession, 453
Friedreich's disease. *See Disease*
Frog, The, an Introduction to Anatomy, Histology, and Embryology, Dr. A. M. Marshall, rev., 814
Froude, Mr., the illness of, 1002
Fruit lad, the, 770
Fund, the Anderson, subscriptions to, 218, 440, 1027. *See also* Committee, Civil Rights
— the Griffiths, subscriptions to, 112
— Hospital Saturday, amount of, 625, 1016
— Hospital Sunday, awards of, 346; annual meeting of, 1448
— the Nightingale, report of, 904
— Royal National Pension for Nurses, officers of, 660
— the Tait, subscriptions to, 236
Fungus foot disease of India, 638
Fyffe, Dr. N. J., on whooping cough, 406
— Dr. W. K., the effect of creasote on the virulence of the tubercle bacillus, 644
- G.
Gadflies, on the venomous bites of some kinds of, 400, 571, 684
Gairdner, Dr. W. T., on Oliver Wendell Holmes, 948
Gall stones, the localisation of and the various operations for, 988; formation, etc., of, 1312
Galloway, Dr. J., the bacteriological diagnosis of diphtheria, 1452
Gamgee, Mr. L., death from pneumothorax after tracheotomy, 1405
Ganglion, lenticular, a case of probable disease of, the, 596
Gangrene, of vulva following labour, 13; acute emphysematous, amputation through the shoulder-joint for, recovery, 975; accidental of vulva, 1108; of bowel, enterectomy for, 1314
Gardner, Surgeon-Major, the case of, 390, 562
— Dr. W. T., climate for a consumptive in Australia, 399
Garrigues, Dr. H. J. A., Textbook of the Diseases of Women, rev., 760
Garrod, Dr., the thyroid treatment of cretinism, 1112
Garson, Dr. J. H. R., concurrent vaccination and measles, 964
Gas, cooking by, 1350
Gasco, Signor F., death of, 938
Gaseous applications to wounds, 1236, 1415
Gastrostomy for the removal of foreign bodies, 989
Gastro-enterostomy, case of, 1310
Gaya, M. Haffkine's method at, 607, 653
Gemma, Dr. A. M., death of, 107
General Medical Council. *See Medical*
Geneva Convention, the, and the transport of wounded, 43
Genitals, external, swelling of in pregnancy, 1090
Gentle, Dr. D., appointed member of the legislative council of British Honduras, 787
Germ theory, the modern development of, 176; in dermatology, 262
German Emperor, vaccination and children of, 144
Germany, antitoxin treatment of diphtheria in, 1073, 1123; the 1874 law of vaccination in, 1213, 1270
Gestation, extrauterine, the importance of a decidual cast as evidence of, 1111; advanced extrauterine case of, 1422
Geysers, the use and abuse of, 547
Gibbes, Dr. C. C., presentation to, 1510
Gibbon, Dr. S., resigns medical officership of Holborn District, 431
Gibson, Dr. G. A., on functional diseases of the heart, 1040
Giles, Dr. A. E., temperature after delivery in relation to the duration of labour, 70; the Chelsea Hospital for Women, 385
— Brigade-Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel P., volunteer medical service, 443
Gillespie, Dr. A. L., the action of acids and alkalies and of some other drugs on the secretions of the body, 71
Ginger beer, recipe for, 1511
Girls, feeble-minded, homes for, 850; school for, 1444
Gironde, dinner of the doctors of, 56
Gladstone, Mr., the health of, 205; the operation
Glaister, Dr. J., Dr. William Smellie and his contemporaries, rev., 1243
- Gland, suprarenal, a further report on the and the causation of Addison's disease, 745, 897
Glanders and mallein, 91, 1133; the new order as to, 1215
Glasgow, hospital Sunday in, 660, 1153; the sewage precipitation scheme at, 679; opening of the medical schools at, 935; school epidemics in, 938; the medical societies of, *ib.*; infectious disease in, 1151; practical charity in, 1251
Glissan, Mr. R. J., tracheotomy for foreign body in the larynx, 68
Glycerine, arsenic in, 1468
Glynn, Dr. T. R., on rabies, 1179
Godfrey, Dr. C. A., treatment of nasal polypi, 55
— Mr. F., the antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 655
Godlee, Mr., nodules of doubtful nature, 1110
Goitre, exophthalmic, effect of thyroid extract on, 11, 157; thyroid feeding in, 907
Goldie, Mr. J. O., epidemic muscular rheumatism, 823
Golding-Bird, Mr., congenital pulsatile cyst simulating aneurysm, 1240; post-rectal dermoid, 1490; antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 1483
Golgi, Dr. C., Untersuchungen über den feineren Bau des centralen und peripherischen Nervensystems, rev., 535
Gonorrhœa, rectal, of females, treatment of, 1092
Goodall, Dr. E., on the prevention of insanity, 520; the status of assistant medical officers in asylums, 526
— Dr. E. W., the antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 725; perforation of the soft palate in scarlet fever, 1050; 80 cases of diphtheria treated by antitoxin, 1417, 1485
Goodell, Dr. W., death of, 1149
Goodenough, Dr. W. H., an axis tractor, 20
Goodhart, Dr. J. F., On Common Neuroses, rev., 132
Goodman, Dr. R. N., infantile vaccination, 559
Goodsall, Mr., opening the cæcum for intestinal obstruction, 1112
Gordon, Dr. W., ataxia and the diseases of which it is a symptom, 1293
Gorham, Dr. J. J., the registration of midwives, 156
Gorrie and others, Anderson v., 328
Gottstein, Dr., on the antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 1457
Goude, Dr. H., death of, 453
Gould, Mr. A. P., the operative treatment of perforative ulcer of the stomach and intestines, 859, 866; suture of the urethra after rupture and external urethrotomy, 1310
— Dr. G. M., the relation of some occupations to eyesight, 584; low degrees of eye-strain a source of systemic disturbances, 593; charity organisation and medicine, 666; An Illustrated Dictionary of Medicine, Biology, and Allied Sciences, rev., 704
Gout and its Relations to Diseases of the Liver and Kidneys, Dr. R. Roose, rev., 925
Gowers, Dr. W. R., on mistaken diagnosis, 1; shorthand in medicine, 230, 1403; on silver and syphilis, 1221; The Dynamics of Life, rev., 1372
Grand old men of medicine, 1446
Grant, Dr. C. G., tannic acid in nasal polypi, 571
— Dr. J. D., suppurative otitis media, 1160; on the better appreciation of Rinné's test, the aëro-osteal difference, 1165; on deaf-mutism, 1167; laryngeal paralysis in chronic nervous disease, 1171; method of examining the larynx in children, 1171; tubular varix, 1172; empyema of the nasal accessory sinuses, 1360
— Surgeon-Captain E., The Indian Manual of Hygiene, rev., 17
Graphic Temperance Reader (The), Dr. B. W. Richardson, rev., 761
Graves, Dr., melanotic tumour of eye, death from secondary growths, 1115
Graves's disease. *See Disease*
Gray, Mr. A., hospitals for the working classes, 102
— Dr. E. B., shorthand in medicine, 230
Great Yarmouth, the salary of the medical officer of the workhouse of, 452; nursing at the workhouse infirmary of, 1059, 1064, 1187
Greenhill, Dr. W. A., obituary notice of, 734
Greenock, opening of a new eye infirmary at, 396
Greenway, Dr. H., the therapeutic value of ice in ophthalmic surgery, 795
Greenwood, Mr. C. C., the Provident Association of Warehousemen, Travellers, and Clerks, 348

- Griffith, Mr. J., criticism of recent views as to the secretory function of the ciliary body, 595
 — Dr. W. S. A., the importance of a decidua cast as evidence of extrauterine gestation, 1111
 Griffiths, Dr. T. D., presentation to, 326
 Grimbsy, precautions against cholera at, 97
 Grindon, Mr. F. J., epidemic muscular rheumatism, 723
 Gripper, Dr., on whooping cough, 406
 Groin, primary malignant disease of the glands of the, 1175
 Grundzüge der Arzneimittellehre, Dr. C. Binz, *rev.*, 1052
 Guaiacol, antipyretic effects of external applications of, 6
 Guardians (women), 1261; county, the election of, 1318; the election of, 1323; the election of and vaccination, 1463
 Gubb, Dr. A. S., the duration of contagion in diphtheria, 786
 Guillotine for papillomata and small growths, 1415
 Guinea-worm, a new treatment of, 23, 918
 Gunboat, the, as a sanitary agent, 1389
 Gynecology, modern, Dr. C. H. Bushong, *rev.*, 990
- H.**
- Hackney, the Local Government Board inquiry into the scandal at the workhouse schools of, 87, 377, 680
 Haddon, Dr. J., mental disturbance as a cause of herpes zoster, 1108; the antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 1340, 1454
 Hadley, Dr. W. J., Fibroid Diseases of the Lungs including Fibroid Phthisis, *rev.*, 1051
 Haackel, Professor E., awarded Linnean gold medal, 374
 Hæmatocele, intraperitoneal, 129
 Hæmatoma of vulva, 918
 "Hæmoferrum," 1246
 Hæmorrhage after amputation of the hip, 676; arterial, 844; perirenal, 1049; traumatic meningeal, operation for, 1114; recurrent and severe after the operation for cleft palate, 1174; subdural in pernicious anæmia, 1309; subdural in scurvy, 1430
 Hæmostatic, lemon juice as a, 1043
 Haffkine, M., the method of cholera inoculation of, 24, 607, 653, 775, 1247
 Haig, Dr. A., the causation of anæmia and the blood changes produced by uric acid, 113; direct introduction of uric acid into the body, its bearing on the prevention and treatment of disease, 1297
 Hair parasites, vegetable, the present position of the question of, 685
 Hairs, superfluous, removal of, 570
 Hall, University, Edinburgh, 508, 513
 Hall, Mr., on whooping-cough, 406
 — Dr. A. W., the bites of gadflies, 571
 — Dr. B. W., obituary notice of, 959
 — Dr. F. de H., the antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 513; Diseases of the Throat and Nose, *rev.*, 758; chronic tuberculosis of larynx, 921; late inherited syphilis, 1112
 — Dr. H. N., A Compend of General Pathology and Morbid Anatomy, *rev.*, 1181
 Halle-a-S., new convalescent home for, 960
 Hamburg and its helpers, 133
 Hamilton, Mr. R., antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 1338
 — Mr. R. J., orbital neuralgia, 1371
 Hammer-toe, the causation and treatment of, 571
 Handbills, antivaccination, 1599
 Handbook (Reference), of the Medical Sciences, Dr. A. Buck, *rev.*, 73; (Students' Introductory) of Systematic Botany, Mr. J. W. Oliver, *rev.*, 131; The Sanitary Inspector's, Mr. A. Taylor, *rev.*, 533; of Obstetric Nursing, Dr. F. W. N. Haultain and J. H. Ferguson, *rev.*, 925
 Handbuch, der praktischen Gewerbehygiene, Dr. H. Albrecht, *rev.*, 813, 1433; der Arzneimittellehre, Drs. H. Nothnagel and M. J. Rossbach, *rev.*, 925
 Handford, Dr. H., on functional diseases of the heart, 1041
 Hands, hereditary malformation of the, 8
 Hankin, Mr., typhoid fever and cream compounds, 613
 Hansell, Dr., death of by drowning, 1016
 Hansemann, Dr., on the antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 1320
 Hardie, Dr., the forecasting of disease, 609
 Hardman, Dr. W., desirable improvements in hypodermic syringes, 44; temperance drinks, 400; carbolic acid poisoning, 867; ginger beer, 1511
 Hardwicke, Dr. W. W., a new system of medical book-keeping, 795, 1416
 Hardwicke, Dr. H. J., Alpine Climates for Consumptives, *rev.*, 1181
 Hardy, Mr. H. N., a gigantic abuse, 223
 Harelip and other operations about the face in young children, a detail in the treatment of, 808
 Harness, Alabaster v., 446, 1345
 — case, the, 104
 Harris, Dr. A. C. E., rabies, 1178
 — Dr. G. W., A Practical Guide to Algiers, *rev.*, 1181
 — Dr. T., the pathology of the ascites in some cases of heart disease, 1313; dry mouth or xerostomia, 1314
 Harrison, Mr. A. J., the germ theory in dermatology, 262; the treatment of psoriasis, 697
 — Mr. R., treatment of injuries of the spine and spinal cord, 913
 Harrison, Mr. D., the operative treatment of perforating ulcer of the stomach and intestines, 865; treatment of injuries of the spine and spinal cord, 912
 Harrogate, The Mineral Waters of, Dr. A. Roberts, *rev.*, 761
 Harsant, Dr., on deaf mutism, 1167
 Hart, Mr. Ernest, proposed collective investigation into the practice of quacks, 95, 153, 1271; vote of thanks to from Society of Medical Officers of Health for Scotland, 158; on cremation, 314; the criminal responsibility of the insane, 352; the etiology of cholera, 612; the new serum treatment of diphtheria, 889; and Charles Reade on private lunatic asylums, 1440; on the medical profession in India, 1469
 Hartlepool, the hospital at, 145, 273
 Hartridge, Mr. G., medical education in London, 756; osteoma of the conjunctiva, 1429
 Harvey, the modern developments of the work of, 853
 — Professor, bust of for Marischal College, 1048
 Haslam, Dr. W. D., artificial nail curette, 537
 — Dr. W. F., the operative treatment of perforating ulcer of the stomach and intestines, 865
 Hassall, Dr. A. H., memorial to, 885
 Hastings, healthy, 956
 Hatch, Surgeon-Major W. H., the treatment of injuries of the spine and spinal cord, 913
 Haultain, Dr. F. W. N., Handbook of Obstetric Nursing, *rev.*, 925
 Havelock, Dr. J. G., acute religious mania, 130
 Haverfordwest, the nursing at the workhouse of, 56, 111, 860
 Havre, the Leprévost Dispensary at, 99
 Hawarden, diphtheria at, 715
 Hawkins, Dr. F., perineal hemorrhage, 1049
 — Dr. F. B., obituary notice of, 1410
 — Dr. H. P., antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 1483
 — Mr. Justice, on the administration of ether, 142
 Haydon, Dr. H. W., Liverpool Victoria Friendly Legal Society, 570
 Hayes, Mr. H. W. McC., a case of opium poisoning, 807
 Haynes, Dr. S., chloroform during sleep, 738
 Head, condition of the membrana tympani in some injuries to the, 981; symmetrical labial herpes following a fall on the, 1427
 Headache, menstrual, 130
 Headley, Dr. B., puerperal pelvic cellulitis from phlebitis, 1113
 Health and the State, 956
 — assurance, 207
 — resorts, notes on, 929
 Hearder, Mr. F. C., the Carmarthen asylum, 396
 Hearne, Mr. E. C., Medical Attendance Assurance Society, 1505
 Heart, functional diseases of the, 1034; irregular after influenza, 1042; the treatment of chronic diseases of by baths and gymnastics as practised at Nauheim, 1045; the mechanical treatment of disease of, 1101; The Treatment of Chronic Diseases of by Baths and Exercises according to the Method of Dr. Schott, Dr. W. B. Thorne, *rev.*, 1181; the pathology of the ascites in some cases of disease of, 1313; case of traumatic rupture of the, 1427
 Heath, Dr. R., pyrexia and its treatment, 1099
 Heaton, Mr. G., nodular swellings on each clavicle, 1178
 Hehr, Dr. P., A Catechism of Hygiene and Sanitary Science, *rev.*, 71
 Heilung (die) der chronischen Lungenschwindsucht durch Entwickelung von Kohlensäure im Magen, Dr. H. Weber, *rev.*, 923
 Hellier, Dr., osteomalacia, 989
 Helmholtz, Professor, the health of, 568; obituary notice of, 624
 Hemp drugs and insanity in India, 108
 Hendon, the alleged outbreak of small-pox in the workhouse at, 823
 Henry, Dr. J. P., scarlatina and measles in the same patient, 1288
 Hepburn, Mr. M. L., the treatment of caisson disease, 1206
 Heredity in relation to disease, 676; influence of in phthisis, 1364
 Herman, Dr. G. E., on the change in size of the cervical canal during menstruation, 70; Difficult Labour, *rev.*, 1431
 Hernia, umbilical, appliance for, 291; in pregnancy, 516; strangulated ventral, 863; strangulated in the aged, radical cure during operation for, 971; incompletely reduced left inguinal, obstruction of the bowels caused by, 1363
 Hero, a medical, 1024
 Herpes, symmetrical labial following a fall on the head, 1427
 — zoster, mental disturbance as a cause of, 867, 1108
 Herringham, Dr. W. P., scleroderma, 1109; idiopathic dilatation of the sigmoid flexure, 1240; subdural hæmorrhage in pernicious anæmia, 1309; leucocythæmia and enlargement of the spleen, 1351; the antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 1428
 Heubner, Professor O., the antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 610
 Hewlett, Dr. R. T., bacteriology in its practical aspects, 1050
 Hignet, Dr., on health and the State, 958
 Hill, Dr. G. W., on diphtheria, 1312
 — Dr. W., suppurative otitis media, 1061; tubular varix, 1172; empyema of the nasal accessory sinuses, 1360
 Hime, Dr. T. W., does baking sterilise a loaf? 355; on small-pox, 360; the pathology of vaccination, 636
 Hinkley, small-pox and vaccination at, 652
 Hinton, Nurse, testimonial to, 765
 Hip, spontaneous dislocation of, 1111
 Hip-joint, amputation at the, by Furneaux Jordan's method, 42; hæmorrhage after amputation of the, 676; treatment of disease of, 1090, 1155; amputation at the for sarcoma, 1370
 Hippeau, M. P., Une Visite à l'Hôpital International, *rev.*, 1116
 Hirsch, Dr., return of to St. Petersburg, 1445
 — Mr. C. T. W., fracture of the fat embolism, death, 13
 Hoax, a, 1286
 Hoffmann, Dr. H., death of, 734
 Holidays, long and short school hours, 93; autumn in England, 546
 Holland, students at the universities of, 210; antitoxin treatment of diphtheria in, 1199, 1270, 1454
 Holmes, Dr. O. W., Mr. Ernest Hart on, 833; obituary notice of, 839; on the contagiousness of puerperal fever, 885; Dr. W. T. Gairdner on, 948
 — Mr. T., elected treasurer of St. George's Hospital, 1323
 Holton, Mr. C., the holy well at Shirehampton, 229
 Home for inebriates, 850; for feeble-minded girls, *ib.*; for epileptics, 1026; a healthy, Dr. F. Vacher, *rev.*, 1052
 — British, for Incurables, Streatham, opening of new buildings of, 52
 — Secretary, the, and the Hospital for Women, Chelsea, 771, 884; deputation of, the Parliamentary Bills Committee to, 1125, 1135, 1277
 Homes, consumptive, for the West of Scotland, 1347
 Homeopathy, the humours of, 661
 Hong-Kong, the plague at, 33, 89, 201, 423, 539, 560, 786, 844; gallantry at, 562; special correspondence from, 786, 844; influenza at, 786, 844; opening of the port of, 844; a Chinese bacteriologist, *ib.*
 Hood, Dr. D., on diphtheria, 1177
 Hooper, Dr., on the induction of labour, 1422
 — Dr. D., hospital appointments, 444, 621
 Hôpital des Enfants Malades, management of infectious diseases at, 1075
 — International, une Visite à l', M. P. Hippeau, *rev.*, 1116
 Hopkinson, Dr., on whooping-cough, 406
 Horder, Mr. T. G., proposed amendment of the Medical Acts, 229; the annual meetings, 336; the practice of quacks, proposed collective investigation, 569

Horse, books on the, 906
Horsley, Professor V., gets hon. M.D., from University of Halle, 324; gets Royal Society medals, 1189
Horton, Mr. F., hospital appointments, 386
Hoskyn, Dr. D. T., presentation to, 1388
Hospice des Enfants Assistés, management of infectious diseases at, 993
Hospital, cost of a, 55
Addenbrooke's, Cambridge, the surgery of, 772, 1019; the assistant surgery of, 1258
Alexandra, Woodhall Spa, opening of Clarence ward at, 514
Charing Cross, post-graduate lectures at, 473; the medical school of, 476; fees at, 486; opening of the winter session at, 781; entrance scholarships at, 841; students' dinner of, 1024
for Children, East London, Shadwell, instruction at, 487
for Children, North Eastern, instruction at, 487
City of Dublin, instruction at, 485
City of London for Diseases of the Chest, instruction at, 488
for Consumption, Brompton, instruction at, 488
Corbett, Stourbridge, annual meeting of, 396
County, Lincoln, instruction at, 489
Dental, Edinburgh, instruction at, 504; new buildings for, 1448
Dental, of London, exhibition of pictures in aid of funds of, 53; instruction at, 503; annual dinner of, 1347; the rebuilding fund of, 1509
Dental, National, instruction at, 523; students at, 336; annual dinner of, 1326
Devon and Exeter, instruction at, 489; instruction in dentistry at, 504; proposed enlargement of, 1121
Dufferin Victoria, to be rebuilt, 517
Eye, Ear, and Throat, Cork, to be rebuilt, 19
Fever, London, opening of nurses' home in connection with, 19
General, Birmingham, laying foundation stone of, 599
General, Nottingham, instruction at, 489
Great Northern Central, instruction at, 487; pay wards at, 663, 738, 771, 940, 1126, 1201, 1275, 1342, 1403, 1458, 1505
Guy's, distribution of prizes, etc., at, 36; the medical school of, 476; fees at, 486; instruction in dentistry at, 503; opening of winter session at, 782; entrance scholarships at, 792
Jervis Street, Dublin, instruction at, 485
Jessop, Sheffield, instruction at, 488
Kama, Bombay, the first physicianship of, 346
Kent and Canterbury, instruction at, 489
Kimberley, management of, 108
London, appointments at, 461; the medical school of, 477; fees at, 486; opening of winter session at, 782; improvements at, 783; entrance scholarships at, 841; the "Pharmacopœia" of, *rev.*, 872
Lying-in, Queen Charlotte's, instruction at, 487
the Massage, and the Dean of Lichfield, 1341
Mater Misericordiæ, Dublin, instruction at, 485
Meath, Dublin, opening address at, 836
Metropolitan, Jewish patients at the, 1464
Middlesex, the medical school of, 478; fees at, 486; convalescent home for, 557; opening address at, 755
Miller, the history of, 1263
National Orthopædic, evening attendance for out-patients at, 52
Norfolk and Norwich, instruction at, 489
Northern, Liverpool, instruction at, 488
Ophthalmic, Cork, the building fund of, 1153
Queen's Jubilee, the charges against, 883
Rotunda, Dublin, instruction at, 485
Royal Albert, Devonport, instruction at, 489
Royal, Belfast, new buildings at, 680; new women's operation room for, 1447

Hospital Royal Bethlem, instruction at, 487
Royal Ear, Frith Street, instruction at, 488
Royal Eye, Manchester, instruction at, 488
Royal London Ophthalmic, instruction at, 487
Royal National for Consumption, Ventnor, consulting physicians to, 1347
Royal Portsmouth, instruction at, 489
Royal Southern, Liverpool, instruction at, 488; dinner of, 1412
Royal United, Bath, instruction at, 488
Royal Westminster Ophthalmic, instruction at, 487
St. Bartholomew's, the medical school of, 475; fees at, 486; new operating theatre for, *ib.*; appointments at, 491; the ophthalmic surgery of, 665, 722; changes in the staff of, 763; opening of the winter session at, 781; improvements at, 783; entrance scholarships at, 841; the museum of, 942; antitoxin treatment of diphtheria at, 1072, 1122, 1127; proposed formation of Freemason's lodge in connection with, 1514
St. George's, appointments at, 468; the medical school of, 476; fees at, 486; opening address at, 750; opening of the winter session at, 782; improvements at, 783; entrance scholarships at, 903; distribution of prizes at, 1024; the treasurer's report of, 1323
St. Mary's, the medical school of, 477; fees at, 486; opening address at, 753; opening of the winter session at, 782; entrance scholarships at, 841
St. Mary's, Manchester, instruction at, 488
St. Peter's, instruction at, 488
St. Thomas's, the medical school of, 478; fees at, 486; appointments at, *ib.*; opening address at, 755; opening of the winter session at, 782; improvements at, 784; pay patients at, 835; entrance scholarships at, 841
St. Vincent's, Dublin, instruction at, 485; opening of session at, 893
Seamen's, Greenwich, instruction at, 487
Seamen's, Las Palmas, Grand Canary, report of, 1464
for Sick Children, Glasgow, instruction at, 489
for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, instruction at, 487
for Sick Children, Newcastle, instruction at, 488
for Sick Children, Pendlebury, instruction at, 488
Sir Patrick Dun's, appointments at, 485
Steevens's, Dublin, instruction at, 485
Sussex County, instruction at, 489
Swansea, instruction at, 480
Temperance, London, instruction at, 487; the "coming of age" of, 732, 880
Throat and Ear, Central London, instruction at, 488
Throat and Ear, Newcastle-on-Tyne, the circular of, 1437, 1498
University College, the boarding of house physicians and house surgeons at, 1023
West London, Hammersmith, instruction at, 487
Westminster, the medical school of, 479; fees at, 486; opening address at, 756; opening of winter session at, 783
Wolverhampton and Staffordshire, instruction at, 480
for Women, Chelsea, report of committee of inquiry on, 153; resignation of medical staff of, 216, 324; leading articles on, 321, 431, 997, 1258; the new staff of, 381, 561; explanations from the staff of, 385, 443, 620, 675; the non-re-elected staff of, 443, 513; the consulting physicianship and surgery of, 568, 609, 945, 1014; and the Home Secretary, 771, 884; special meeting of governors of, 828; resignation of board of management and medical staff of, 1063, 1128; election of new board of management of, 1272; the late medical staff of, 1343; the reconstruction of, 1451
for Women, Soho Square, instruction at, 487
Hospitals, the abuse of out-patient departments of, 43, 228; of the State, 83, 769; for the working classes, 102; isolation, the need for, 289; appointments at, 386, 444, 558, 621, 675, 684; of the State and the inspectors of the Poor-law Board, 429; isolation, the cost of, 452; small-pox, the ventilation of, 667, 794; in fact

and in fiction, 824; charity, paying patients in, 926; isolation, maintenance of children in, 954; pay and cheap doctors, 1006, 1134; isolation, compulsory provision of, 1026; Government and pay in the colonies, 1249; municipal infectious, the returns of, 1282; infectious, visiting medical officers to, 1346; Dispensaries and Nursing, Drs. J. S. Billings and H. M. Hurd, *rev.*, 1433; medical representatives on the governing bodies of, 1467; Christmas at the, 1493
Hospitals Adelaide Medical and Surgical, Dublin, instruction at, 485
Fever and Small-pox of the Metropolitan Asylums Board, instruction at, 487
Richmond, Whitworth, and Hardwicke, instruction at, 485
House ownership for the working classes, 19
sanitation at the Hygienic Congress, 667
Houses, overcrowding of on land, 775; uninhabitable and their tenants, 943
Houston, Dr. A. C., the pollution of deep wells, 1328
Hubbard, Dr. H. W., deaf-mutism, 669; Deaf-mutism, *rev.*, 1117
Huber, Dr. J. C., Bibliographie der klinischen Helminthologie, *rev.*, 814
Hucknall Torkard, epidemic of scarlatina at, 1022
Huddersfield, debate of guardians of as to admission of BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL'S Commissioner to the workhouse of, 992
Hughes, Dr. D. W., the antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 750
Dr. H., Allgemeine Perkussionslehre, *rev.*, 1180
Hulke, Mr. J. W., Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates' Association, 1279
Humerus, the treatment of injuries of the lower end of the, 965, 968; dislocation of the head of with fracture of the surgical neck, 1112; chondro-sarcoma of the, 1309; dislocation of by muscular action, 1426
Humphreys, Mr. F. K., desirable improvements in hypodermic syringes, 168; proposed registration of midwives, 229
Humphry, Sir G. M., the health of, 32; resigns the surgery of Addenbrooke's hospital, 772
Mr. L., plasmodia of malarial fever, 16
Hungary, antitoxin treatment of diphtheria in, 1276
Hunt, Dr. J. M., two cases of sarcoma of larynx a year after operation, 1314
Hunter, Dr. W. B., death of, 1411
Hurd, Dr. H. M., Hospitals, Dispensaries and Nursing, *rev.*, 1433
Hutcheson, Dr. G., Hindu pilgrimages and cholera, 907
Hutchinson, Mr. F., cases of traumatic rupture of heart, 1427
Mr. J., the Beaven Rake memorial, 1208; supposed exception to Colles' law, 1342
Mr. J. Jun., the treatment of injuries of the lower end of the humerus, 965
Hutinel, M., and the management of infectious diseases of children in Paris, 993
Hyalitis, monocular asteroid, 70
Hydatids Disease, Dr. J. D. Thomas, *rev.*, 1433
Hydatids in bone, 640
Hyde, Dr. S., the natural mineral waters of Buxton, their indications and modes of application, 1302
Hydrocele, five cases of in the female, 179; the radical cure for, 989; radical cure of, 1371
Hydrophobia, death from in Dublin, 605; the Pasteur treatment of, 664; death from, 1023
Hydrotherapy, modern, its relation to general therapeutics, 1304
Hygiene, The Indian Manual of, Surgeon-Captain E. Grant, *rev.*, 17; Practical Methods of, Professor K. B. Lehmann, *rev.*, 533; Aids to the Mathematics of, Dr. R. B. Ferguson, *rev.*, 872; Professor J. L. Notter and Surgeon-Captain R. H. Firth, *rev.*, 990
Hyoscine hydrobromate in ophthalmology, 598
Hyperpyrexia, case of, 68; case of with death in fifteen hours, 1048
Hypnotism and hysteria, 935
Hypochondriasis and nosophobia, 810
Hypochondrium, right, the anatomy of the, relating especially to operations for gallstones, 968
Hypophysis, malignant disease involving, 1430; tumours of the, *ib.*
Hyrtil, Dr. J., death of, 160
Hysterectomy, vaginal, for cancer of uterus, 1314; vaginal for primary carcinoma of the body of the uterus, 1366
Hysteria and hypnotism, 935

- I.
- Iadrop, Disease and Race, *rev.*, 133
- Ice, the therapeutic value of in ophthalmic surgery, 596, 795
- creams and typhoid, 829; and bacteria, 1068
- Iceland, researches on leprosy in, 715, 941, 1324
- Ices, contaminated, 34
- Idiocy in Livonia, 1347
- Idiots, institution for, 682; the management of in Paris, 928
- Idleness, compulsory, 1196
- Ilfracombe, the sanitary condition of, 395
- Ilkeston, the health officership at, 393, 433
- Ilford, Dr. S., death of, 1462
- Illingworth, Dr. C. R., anthrax in man, 456; the antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 739
- "illiteracy" of medical students, 769
- Imbeciles, pauper, 1127, 1206, 1342
- Imbecility, the borderland of, 1264
- Immunity in infectious diseases, 611
- Ince, Dr. J., hospital appointments, 675
- Income Tax, How to get it Refunded. Mr. A. Chapman, *rev.*, 761; assessment to, 794, 852, 906, 1090, 1219, 1227, 1350
- Incubator, an improvised, 1465
- India, preventive inoculation against cholera in, 24, 607, 653, 775, 1247; notification of cholera in, 87; administration of chloroform in, 102; hemp drugs and insanity in, 108; lunatic asylums in, 144; books on the fevers of, 235; domestic medicine in, 738; waterborne typhoid in, 790; the "black death" in, *ib.*; female practitioners in, *ib.*; the Factories Act in, 791; Mahomedan munificence, *ib.*; native ladies and the medical profession, *ib.*; leprosy in, 883; "assistant surgeons" in, 944; uterine cancer in, 1002; nursing in, 1026; deaths from wild animals and snakes in, 1065; the National Health Society in, 1066; a chemical department for, 1152; Mr. Ernest Hart on the medical profession in, 1469
- Office, the, and brigade-surgeons, 32
- Inebriates, wards for, 287; legal guardianship for, 370; retreats for, 832; homes for, 850; reports on retreats for, 1006
- Inebriety, cures for, 399, 906
- Infancy, the protection of, 929
- Infants, coroner's inquests on in Sydney, 648; how the health of is influenced by food, 702; a plan of measurements of, 703; a milk food for, 705; the protection of lives of, 1325; mortality of and factory labour, 1383
- Infarcts in the liver, 1430
- Infirmaries, Anglesey and Carnarvonshire, re-opening of, 1347
- for Children, Liverpool, instruction at, 488
- Eye and Ear, Liverpool, instruction at, 488
- General Gloucester and Gloucestershire Eye Institution, instruction at, 489
- General, Leeds, alteration in staff of, 87
- General, Northampton, instruction at, 489
- General, Sheffield, proposed addition to, 108
- Glasgow Eye, instruction at, 489
- Glasgow Western, instruction at, 489
- North Staffordshire, instruction at, 490
- Royal, Aberdeen, the ophthalmic surgery at, 32
- Royal, Derbyshire, opening of, 109; instruction at, 489
- Royal, Dundee and lady students, 939
- Royal, Edinburgh, instruction in, 482; cost of beds in, 1181; kitchen concert at, 1497
- Royal, Glasgow, instruction in dentistry at, 504
- Royal, Newcastle-on-Tyne, increase in staff of, 1088; appointments at, 1215
- Royal South Hants, instruction at, 498
- St. George-in-the-East, epidemic skin disease at, 608
- St. Marylebone, epidemic skin disease at, 652
- Staffordshire General, instruction at, 498
- West of England Eye, instruction at, 498
- and Dispensary, Bradford, instruction at, 488
- Inflammation, pelvic, attended with abscess of the ovary, three cases of, 810
- Influenza, Sir T. G. Stewart on the nature and treatment of, 242; irregular heart after, 1042; in London, 1498
- Ingersoll, Dr. H., death of, 789
- Inhaler, a simple, 537
- Inheritance. *See* Heredity
- Inquests, coroner's, on infants in Sydney, 648
- Insane, in workhouses, 992, 1192; trial for crime done by, 1390
- criminal responsibility of. *See* Insanity
- Insanity, the plea of in criminal cases, 33, 88, 324, 349, 427, 444, 740; metropolitan, 82; and hemp drugs in India, 108; the prevention of, 256; discussion on the prevention of at Bristol, 519; pathology of, 549; in New South Wales, 791; the difficulties of prognosis in, 870; books on, 906; hereditary in modern history, 963; in Ireland, 1392. *See also* Lunacy
- Inspection of workhouse infirmaries, 159, 378, 547; and inspector, 544
- Inspector, the modest, 376; and inspection, 544
- Institute, British, of Preventive Medicine, annual meeting of, 35; the London County Council and, 273; exhibition of bacteria by at the Bristol meeting, 325; gets the Berridge bequest, 507; and the supply of diphtheria antitoxin, 1122, 1197
- British, of Public Health, the "congress" of, 145
- of Certificated Sanitary Inspectors, meeting of, 1465
- of Chemistry, results of examinations at, 1023
- Imperial, a science laboratory for, 200
- Medical Electrical, Limited, registration of, 964
- Sanitary, arrangements for the congress of, 453; annual meeting of Western Branch of, 544; meeting of congress of at Liverpool, 723; lectures at, 1023; results of examinations by, 1384, 1451
- Institution, Liverpool Medical, opening of session of, 844; cyst of the thyroid, 922; urethral calculi, *ib.*; cerebral abscess, *ib.*; removal of vermiform appendix, *ib.*; administration of arsenic, *ib.*; meeting of, 1050; chronic tetanus treated by antitoxin, 1178; rabies, *ib.*; two cases of sarcoma of larynx a year after operation, 1314; enterectomy for gangrene of bowel, *ib.*; case of successful Porro's operation, *ib.*; vaginal hysterectomy for cancer of uterus, *ib.*; removal of large sarcoma from the neck, 1310; two cases of amputation at the hip-joint for sarcoma, *ib.*; two cases of lead poisoning, 1371; anaemia with flagellated protozoa in the blood, *ib.*; orbital neuralgia, *ib.*; radical cure of hydrocele, *ib.*
- Queen Victoria Nursing, Wolverhampton, annual report of, 290
- Royal, the endowment of molecular physical research at, 94
- Insuction at leaky joints, 790
- Insurance File, the, *rev.*, 1052
- Intemperance and disease, 1319
- Interceptor, Sykes's patent, 707
- Intestine, small, a successful case of anastomosis of the, 1103, 1112
- Intoxicants, supply of to paupers, 491
- Intubation in the treatment of chronic stenosis of the larynx, 1478
- Intussusception, a remarkable case of, 123; case of, with sloughing of intestine and recovery, 124; case of, 811; three cases of treated by abdominal section, 1237
- Invalids, specialities for, 1434
- Inversion and taxis in intestinal obstruction, 1174, 1511
- Investigation, scientific, and the public, 35
- Iodide of potassium, urticaria following the administration of, 12; in hypertrophy of the prostate, 68
- Iodine and carbolic acid, treatment of cancer by injections of, 1091
- Ireland, vaccination irregularities in, 344; vaccination in, 566, 1461; conference re workhouse infirmaries in, 860; holidays in, 661; lunacy in, 789; the workhouses of and union infirmaries surgeons, 1081; clubs and friendly societies in the south of, 1254, 1322, 1342, 1393, 1451; insanity in, 1392
- Iritis, tuberculous, 1115
- Iron, deposits of in pernicious anæmia, 1115
- jellies, 873
- Isaac, Dr. G. W., a consulting-room thief, 571
- Isapghul, 1467, 1511
- Isidell, Dr. F., lower molar abscess, 1351; symmetrical labial herpes following a blow on the head, 1427
- Isolation and boarding out, 883, 954; compulsory notification minus, 1281
- Italy, the death-rate in, 566; vital statistics in, 735; small-pox and vaccination in, 834; antitoxin treatment of diphtheria in, 1124, 1199, 1454; malaria in, 1458
- J.
- Jackson, Dr. J. C., on diphtheria, 1177
- Dr. J. Hughlings, testimonial to, 736
- Jacob, Dr. A. H., the tenure of Poor-law medical appointments, 1276
- Jacobson, Mr., bullet wound of the parietal lobe, 1110
- James, Mr. W. D., a case of congenital xanthoma multiplex, 805
- Jameson, Dr. L. S., made C.B., 883; proposed dinner to, 1080, 1144, 1206, 1445; arrival of in England, 1191
- Dr. A., rare cases of skin disease, 71
- Japan, medicine in, 208; the government of and the health of its soldiers, 903; medical members of Parliament in, 1152
- Jaundice, acute infantile, kerato-maiacia in, 597
- Jaw, right upper, resection of with ligature of both common carotids, 1238
- Jaws, operations for cancer of, 1315
- Jefferies, Mr. H., the management of eczema, 648
- Jelloids (iron), 873
- Jenks, memorial scholarship, award of, 1086
- Jenner, Dr. E., gratitude to, 572; dispersal of the collection of relics of, 1412
- Sir W., presentation of Moxon medal to, 886
- Jessett, Mr. C. B., treatment of uterine myomata, 921
- Jessop, Deputy Surgeon-General C. M., dysentery and tropical liver abscess, 127 (255); infant mortality in France, 559; treatment of threadworms, 738; loss of taste, 850; the climate of Ceylon, 1286; on William Salmon as the anticipator of Brown-Séquard, 1314
- Jewish Method of Slaughter (The), Dr. J. A. Dembo, *rev.*, 1432
- Jex-Blake, Dr. Sophia, presentation to, 1088
- Johnson, Mr. C., death of, 1149
- Sir G., Sir Andrew Clark's theory and treatment of "renal inadequacy," 169
- Dr. G. L., the effect of prolonged excessive light on vision, 583, 585
- Johnston, Dr. H. J., water filter experiments, 1495
- Dr. J., presentation to, 792; scarlatina and measles coexisting in the same person, 1218
- Dr. R. McK., suppurative otitis media, 1161; on the care of the ear during the exanthemata, 1164; on deaf-mutism, 1167
- Dr. S., on medical and surgical progress, 811
- Joints, treatment of tuberculous disease in children, 408
- leaky, insuction at, 790
- Jolting as a therapeutic agent, 1392
- Jones, Dr. H. M., the Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates Association, 1415
- Dr. H. R., how the health of infants is influenced by their food, 702; youngest England, 951
- Mr. R., treatment of some of the deformities of the lower extremities, 407; treatment of tuberculous disease of the joints in children, 412; amputation through the shoulder-joint for acute emphysematous gangrene, recovery, 975
- Jordan, Dr. F. W., the notification of sore throat, 1026; tetanus, 1389; diphtheria, *ib.*
- Jottings, American, 109, 165, 297, 453, 961, 1284, 1474
- JOURNAL, BRITISH MEDICAL, reprints from, 112, 1052; the, 1895, 1255
- Journalists and quacks, 852, 906
- Juler, Mr. H., diagnosis and treatment of ophthalmia, 589, 593
- Jurisprudence (Medical), the Principles and Practice of, Dr. A. S. Taylor, *rev.*, 74
- Jurors, the excuses and medical certificates of, 898
- K.
- Keetley, Mr. C. B., treatment of injuries of the spine and spinal cord, 911
- Keighley, nursing at the workhouse infirmary of, 650, 662, 712, 851
- Keiller, Mr. A. J., marriage, legitimate and illegitimate, 445
- Keith, Messrs. S. and G. E., Textbook of Abdominal Surgery, *rev.*, 760
- Kelly, Mr. C. A., on the venomous bites of some kinds of gadflies, 684
- Mr. T. G., St. John Ambulance work, 1145, 1177
- Kelynack, Dr. T. N., pathological considerations on surgical interference for perforative ulcer of the stomach and duodenum, 914
- Kemp, Dr. W. G., ventilation of sewers, 306; pyrexia and its treatment, 1099

- Kendall, Surgeon-Major B., the law as to burial and uncertified deaths, 675
— Mr. H. W., death under chloroform, 1073
Kent, Mr. A. F., the histology of the vaccine vesicle, 633
Kenwood, Mr. H. R., origin and spread of enteric fever, 354; the filtration of potable water, *ib.*; library books and infectious disease, 1505
Kerato-malacia in acute infantile jaundice, 597
Kerr, Dr. J., medical certificates in school attendance cases, 1404
— Dr. N., neurasthesia and its treatment, 525
Kesteven, Dr., the antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 1428
Key, Dr. A. C., pruritus after erysipelas, 1286
Kidderminster, nursing at the workhouse infirmary of, 931, 1188, 1318
Kidney, granular, anxiety as a cause of, 1001, 1219; congenital cystic adenoma of, 1049; tumours of the, *ib.*; (?) Wolfian adenoma of the, 1167
Kidneys, cystic disease of the, 1309
Kilkenny, the guardians of and their medical officer, 205
Kimberley Hospital. *See* Hospital
King of Italy, the health of, 1258
King, Dr. H. W., the antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 543
— Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel W. G., vaccination scarifier, 649
King's Lynn, the water supply of, 1495
Kingzett, Mr. C. T., disinfection by sulphur dioxide, 794
Kipping, Dr. F. S., Organic Chemistry, *rev.*, 1432
Kirk, Dr. R., case of tolerance of chloroform, 68; deaths under chloroform, 877, 1319
Kissing as a sanitary sin, 273, 456
Kitasato, Professor, presentation to, 1127
Klebs, Dr. E., Die causale Behandlung der Tuberculose, *rev.*, 923
Klein, Dr. E., the etiology of typhoid fever, 797; on the preparation of Behring's antitoxin serum, 1393
Knaggs, Mr. R. H. E., fracture of the skull and lightning stroke, 1236
Knapp, Dr. H., dressing one eye in cataract extractions, 589; the diagnosis and treatment of ophthalmia, 592; the pathology of descemetitis, 596; suppurative otitis media, 1161; excision of the malleus as a preliminary to opening the antrum, 1168; empyema of the nasal accessory sinuses, 1360
Knee, displacement of semilunar cartilages of, 16
Knee-joint, an affection of simulating dislocation of the semilunar cartilage, 809; obscure disease of the, 1309
Koch, Professor, on cholera, 729
Körte, Dr., on the antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 1457
Kola nut, the history of the, 1087
Krantz, Professor, lymphangitis of the omentum treated by abdominal section, 532
Kyle, Mr. T. W., death of, 1149
- L.
Laborde, Dr. T. E., Le Traitement Physiologique de la Mort: les Tractions Rhythmiques de la Langue, *rev.*, 131
Labour, gangrene of the vulva following, 13; temperature after delivery in relation to the duration of, 70; first, unusually rapid, 347; discussion on the induction of at Bristol, 1419; cocaine in, 1427; Difficult, Dr. G. E. Herman, *rev.*, 1431
Labyrinth, four cases of disease of treated by pilocarpin, 1236
Lactic acid, tests for, 55
Lady cyclists, 35
— doctors in Ireland, 938
— football, 1323
Lagrange, Dr. F., La Médication par l'Exercice, *rev.*, 534
Lake, Mr. R., tonsillar mycosis, 921; lupus treated with thyroid extract, 922; on diphtheria, 1312
Lakeman, Mr., on the inspection of workshops, 1128
Lambeth, overcrowding in the workhouse at, 1188; the matronship of the workhouse of, 1384, 1501
Laminectomy in spinal caries, 699, 1232
Lamp, red, qualification by, 1260
Lampoons and disguises, 1497
Lancashire, hospital accommodation in, 1087
Lancaster, Dr. E. Le C., the Griffiths Fund, 112
Lancaster, the nursing at the workhouse infirmary of, 428, 436, 651
Landerer, Dr. A., the treatment of injuries of the lower end of the humerus, 968
Landolt, Dr., relation of some occupations to eyesight, 584; a few rules facilitating the diagnosis of paralysis of the ocular muscles, 585; diagnosis and treatment of strabismus, 587
Lane, Captain G. H., house cisterns, 1052
— Mr. W. A., tuberculous disease of the perineum, prostate, ischio-rectal fossa, and rectum, 1109; a year's experience of the use of sulphur in surgery, 1239; supernumerary testes, 1241
Langlois, Dr. A., death of, 160
Language, a universal for medicine, 716
Lansdale, Dr. W., hospital appointments, 386
Laparotomy, three cases of intestinal obstruction treated by, 66; in ulceration of the duodenum, 920
Laryngitis, diphtherial, in a child 18 months old, tracheotomy, recovery, 125
Laryngology, rhinology, and otology, recent advances in, 260
Larynx, tracheotomy for foreign body in the, 68; chronic tuberculosis of, 921; stenosis of supervening on typhoid fever, 922; paralysis of in chronic nervous disease, 1170; a successful method of examining and removing growths from in children, 1171, 1276; malignant disease of, 1175; the treatment of respiratory affections by means of large medicinal injections through the, 1238, 1442; two cases of sarcoma of a year after operation, 1314; the treatment of acute stenosis of, 1475; intubation in stenosis of, 1478
Latin as a universal language for medicine, 716
Lateralsinus-Thrombose (die durch eitrige Melchlorentzündung verursachte), und deren operative Behandlung, Dr. A. Forselles, *rev.*, 1432
Latkey, Dr. W., removal of nitrate of silver stains, 291; microphone stethoscope, 1218
Lauder, Dr. T., obituary notice of, 734
Laundry exhibition, the, 1151
Laveran, Dr. A., Paludism, *rev.*, 924
Law, The, of District and Parish Councils, Mr. J. Lithby, *rev.*, 814
Lawford, Mr. J. B., the use of chlorine water in certain diseases of the eye, 71; hydatid cyst of the orbit, 1429
Lawrence, Mr., on diphtheria, 1312
Lawrence-Hamilton, Mr. J., sewage-fed fish, 108
Lawrie, Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel E., on chloroform, 14
— Dr. M., case of splenic leucocythæmia treated by bone marrow, 1238
Lawson, Mr. G., five cases of plastic cellulitis of orbit, 1428
Laxfield (Suffolk), anomalous (pneumonia) illness at, 1022
Layard, Sir H., the health of, 32
Lead in drinking water, 111
— poisoning, chronic by fumes, 436; an uncommon source of, 519; in public water supplies, 957; and lead works, 963; industrial, 1128; two cases of, 1371
— works and lead poisoning, 963
Leader, Dr. C. R., popular medical superstitions, 1028
LEADING ARTICLES:— The workhouse infirmary at Bath, 601, 29; pauper palace schools, 30; the India Office and brigade-surgeons, 32; the physiology of the carbo-hydrates and the pathology of diabetes, 85; the College of Surgeons election, 86; cholera prospects, 141; factory legislation and female workers, 142; judge and witness, *ib.*; the Royal Medical Benevolent College, 143; the present position of the Gresham University scheme, 203; the cholera, *ib.*; the annual meeting at Bristol, 265; the president's address, 266; the address in medicine, *ib.*; the address in surgery, 267; the Chelsea Hospital for Women, 321, 431, 997, 1258; barrack pauper schools, 322; the universities and the professions, 323; drowning, 373; are we degenerating? *ib.*; the hospitals of the State and the inspectors of the Poor-law Board, 429; the medical curriculum, 457; the cost of a medical education, 453; the barrack schools inquiry (boarding out), 506; the antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 545; autumn holidays, 546, 659; the Barrack Schools Commission in, 602; English cholera administration, central and local, 657; poisonous and edible mushrooms, 658; the epidemic skin disease in London, 713; barrack schools (their alternatives), 714; "illiteracy" of medical students, 769; the hospitals of the State, *ib.*; the bitter cry of London as a teaching medical centre, 825, 882, 1189; the antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 826; beri-beri in Ireland, 881; the parish councils and sanitary reform, 937; our fighting marine at home and abroad, *ib.*; the medical profession and the new guard-
- ans, 1061; private lunatic asylums, 1062; deputation to the Home Secretary, 1125; medical advice gratis, a new departure, 1126; studies in therapeutics, 1190, 1444; "the blind seen through blind eyes," 1191; the British Medical Association and the JOURNAL (1895) 1255; the University of Wales, 1256; shorthand in medicine, 1257; the General Medical Council, 1321; clubs and friendly societies in the south of Ireland, 1322; the Royal Botanic Society of London, 1385; seasonal prevalence of epidemic diseases, *ib.*; German criticism on the diphtheria antitoxin treatment, 1387; rate-supported hospitals and the new boards of guardians, 1443; ignorance of tropical diseases, 1491; the discussion on the treatment of diphtheria by antitoxin at the Clinical Society, 1492; "the increasing nervousness of our times," 1478
League, an antituberculosis, aims and methods of, 34
Leah, Mr. T., instruction in medical ethics, 1504
Lechnere, Sir E., death of, 1465
Lecture, the Bradshaw, on infantile scurvy and its relation to rickets, by Dr. T. Barlow, 1029; on James Syme, etc., by Professor O. Pemberton, 1398
Lectures, the Croonian, on a new departure on diabetes, by Dr. F. W. Pavy, 3, 61; On Human and Animal Psychology, Dr. W. Wundt, *rev.*, 1243; on Genito-Urinary Diseases, Dr. J. C. O. Will, *rev.*, 1316
Leads, opening of union infirmary nurses home at, 1501
Lee-Metford. *See* Rifle
Leeper, Mr. R. R., Irish workhouses and union infirmary surgeons, 1081
Lees, Mr. W., the antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 1071
Leg, fracture of, fat embolism, death, 13
Legroux, Dr. A., death of, 1023
Lehmann, Professor K. B., Methods of Practical Hygiene, *rev.*, 533
Lehrbuch der Geburtshilfe, Dr. Max Runge, *rev.*, 761
Leicester, small-pox and vaccination at, 151, 509, 572; the water supply of, 768
Leith and its medical officer and sanitary inspector, 107; public health affairs at, 289; adoption of Infectious Disease (Notification) Act at, 566; resignation of the sanitary inspector of, 790; appointment of sanitary inspector at, 957
Leloir, Dr. H., lupus, its etiology, pathology, and relation to other forms of tegumentary tuberculosis, 517
Lemon juice as a hemostatic, 1048, 1218
Lens, crystalline, some phases of opacity and luxation of the, 559
Le Page, Dr., an axis tractor, 538
Leprosy in the United States, 75; in Russia, 498; researches on in Iceland, 715, 941, 1324; in India, 883; in Cuba, 1510
Lésions de l'Endocarde chez les Tuberculeux, Dr. P. Teissier, *rev.*, 536
Lessona, Dr. M., death of, 395
Leucocythæmia, splenic, case of treated by bone marrow, 1238; splenic, treated by arsenic and the inhalation of oxygen, 1240; and enlargement of the spleen, 1351
Leukæmia (Die Behandlung der), Dr. H. Vehse-meyer, *rev.*, 74
Lewers, Dr. A. H. N., vaginal hysterectomy for primary carcinoma of the body of the uterus, 1366
Lewis, Mr. F. K., a case of hyperpyrexia, 68
— Dr. L., hospital appointments, 356, 559
Lewisham, opening of new infirmary at, 903
Leyden, Professor, decoration of, 1068
Leyton, opening of new children's and general hospital at, 1465
Libraries, books from and infectious disease, 1338, 1390, 1505
Library of the British Medical Association, list of authors and others who have presented books to, 21, 708; of the Académie de Médecine of Paris, 380
Lichfield, Dean of. *See* Dean
Life, fundamental conceptions as to the characteristics and embodiment of with special reference to pathology, 983; long, the secret of, 1130
— assurance and medical aid, 1218, 1351
— insurance, books on medical examination for, 738; examinations for, 850; infant, 958
Ligament, broad, cyst of, 130
Lightning stroke, fracture of the skull and, 1236
Lima, Dr. J. F. da S., Pathologia Historica e Geographica, e Nosologia das Boubas do Maculo e Dracontíase no Brazil, *rev.*, 1181
Lindsay, Dr. J. A., on functional diseases of

- the heart, 1040; pyrexia and its treatment, 1096
- Linen, soiled, in a bakehouse, 1214
- Lip, lower, case of chancre of, 68
- Liskeard, the nursing at the workhouse infirmary of, 508, 682
- Lister, Sir J., testimonial to, 786
- Mr. S. R., death under chloroform, 88
- Liston, Dr. H., preventive inoculation of immunised scarlet fever blood serum, 292
- LITERARY NOTES:—Hygiene de la Education, 28; Christian Doctor's letter, *ib.*; Curtice's Newspaper Index, *ib.*; Oriental Manuscript in the University of Liège, *ib.*; Jahrbuch der praktischen Medicin, contributors to, 84; Dr. O. Wendell Holmes's villains, *ib.*; Boileau as a woman hater, *ib.*; Memoirs of Larrey, *ib.*; Dr. Major Greenwood on the personal responsibility of judges, 320; Der Kleine Accoucheur, 389; Memoir of Sir A. Clark, 396; Dry Methods of Sanitation (Poore), *ib.*; ancient trusses, *ib.*; letter of Heine, *ib.*; centenary of birth of F. Puccinotti, *ib.*; letter from Carlyle on the priest and physician, 556; Dr. Oliver Wendell Holmes on his 85th birthday, 557; Professor Romanes on Charles Darwin, *ib.*; Sydenham on the healing art, 712; Power, of Boworth, on ovariectomy, *ib.*; medical journals in the United States, 788; The Phonographic Quarterly Review, 816; Dr. T. Oliver on the diet and wages of English workmen, 817; Mr. H. Spencer on Weissmannism, *ib.*; M. M. Baudoin on contemporary medical novelists, *ib.*; Mr. Ernest Hart on cholera and the Sultan, *ib.*; Mr. Ernest Hart on the "Eternal Gullible," *ib.*; a bird-loved suburb of London, 1141; why the Army Medical Service is not contented, *ib.*; teratological records of Chaldea, *ib.*; memoir of Gimbernat, *ib.*; Dr. Peter Horrocks on his Alpine adventures, 1202; the "Broad Arrow" on army medical officers' grievances, *ib.*; the germ of "serotherapy," *ib.*; Dr. R. Agostini on diphtheria inoculation, 1203; Charcot on Zola, etc., 1282; the first thesis for the degree of medicine in the Paris faculty, *ib.*; unpublished poem of Dr O. W. Holmes, 1283; change of publisher of "Practitioner," *ib.*; Smollett on the arts of professional life, *ib.*; Dr. Conan Doyle in America, 1320; death of Dr. John Chapman, 1384; William Salmon as an anticipator of Brown-Séquard, *ib.*; Boghurst's history of the great plague, 1455; discount charged to authors, *ib.*; Dr. O. W. Holmes on Alma Mater, *ib.*; remarks on Laennec, *ib.*; letter of Dr. O. H. Holmes on contagiousness of puerperal fever, 1502
- Lithiby, Mr. J., The Law of Parish and District Councils, *rev.*, 814
- Lithotomy, suprapubic, 14
- Little, Dr. E., aerial diffusion of small-pox, 897
- Dr. J. F., the bitter cry of London as a teaching medical centre, 949
- Dr. W. J., obituary notice of, 106
- Littlewood, Mr. H., a detail in the treatment of harelip and other operations on the face in young children, 808; treatment of aneurysms of arteries of the extremities by extirpation of the sac, 1114
- Liver, case of acute yellow atrophy of, 69; dysentery and tropical abscess of, 127, 446, 559, 621, 731; hypertrophy of, 366; abscess of the, 811; infarcts in the, 1430
- Liverpool, cremation at, 551; correspondence from, 844; hospital Sunday fund at, 1124
- Livingston, Mr. J. L., epilepsy of from three to four years' standing, recovery, 1287
- Livonia, idiocy and epilepsy in, 1347
- Llanddloes, the medical officership of, 164
- Lloyd, Mr. J., treatment of injuries of the spine and spinal cord, 913; the localisation and the various operations for gall stones, 968
- Loaf, is it sterilised by baking, 355
- Lobe parietal, bullet wound of the, 1110; frontal, operations for tumour of, 1114
- Lockwood, Mr. C. B., the surgical treatment of diffuse septic peritonitis, with cases, 919
- Mr. F., on microbes, 941
- Lodging houses, infectious disease in, 958
- Lodgings, seaside, 272
- Loeiller, Professor F., report to the International Congress of Hygiene and Demography on diphtheria, 578
- London, the university question in, 36; health administration in, 39; lunacy in, 205, 551; small-pox in, 273; post-graduate study in, 492; the public health of, 555; small-pox in, 613; university reform in, 662; diphtheria in, 719; 780; the bitter cry of as a teaching medical centre, 825, 882, 949, 1189; second hand water for, 883; the local government of, 939; the small lungs of, 1000; the dust of, 1446; influenza in, 1498
- London and Manchester Assurance Corporation, Limited. See Association
- Longhurst, Dr. A. T., a warning, 516
- Longstaff, Dr., the overcrowding of houses on land, 775
- Longton, hospital Saturday at, 960
- Lord Coleridge on medical treatment, 1388
- Lord Methuen on ambulance provision for the wounded, 1391
- Love, J. K., suppurative otitis media, 1161
- deaf-mutism as a clinical study, 1165, 1167
- Lovell, Dr. C. P., death of, 393
- Lowe, Mr. T. P., the treatment of senile rheumatic arthritis by forcible movement, 972; low degrees of eye strain a source of systemic disturbance, 1107; treatment of stenosis of the larynx, 1482
- Lucas, Mr. A., a mother infected with primary syphilis from her own syphilitic child, 1236; supposed exception to Coiles's law, 1505
- Luckock, Rev. H. M. See Dean of Lichfield
- Lucky numbers, 56
- Lunacy, in the metropolis, 205, 551; in England and Wales, 216; certification of and workhouse patients, 233; in Ireland, 789; the decrease of, 1153 See also Insanity
- Lunatics, accommodation for at Okehampton, 906; in workhouses, 992, 1192, 1408; the care of, 1129
- Lung, primary sarcoma of in a boy aged 11, 532, Lungli, 815
- Lungs, Dr. Wilson Fox's plates of diseases of, 206
- Lunn, Dr. W. J., obituary notice of, 841
- Lupus, thyroid extract in, 71, 922; discussion on at Bristol, 517
- Luxon, Mrs. M., death of, 946
- Luys, Dr., the experiments of, 571
- Lyddon, Dr. R., damp walls a nuisance, 162
- Lymphangiectasis of the omentum treated by abdominal section, 532
- Lyndon, Dr., on whooping-cough, 406
- Lyons, compulsory notification at, 519; the medical faculty of, 568
- Lys, Dr. H. G., the new pharmacy, 1504
- M.
- McArdle, Mr. S. J., introductory address at St. Vincent's Hospital, 893
- McBride, Dr. P., recent advances in laryngology, rhinology, and otology, 260; Diseases of the Throat, Nose, and Ear, *rev.*, 758; coryza caseosa, 1172
- McCarthy, Mr. J. McC., medical organisation and remuneration, 177
- MacCombie, Dr., antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 1484
- Macdonald, Dr. A. G., much too zealous inspectors, 1282
- Dr. G., turbinal varix, 1172; empyema of the nasal accessory sinuses, 1358
- Dr. W., swelling of external genitals in pregnancy, 1090
- McDonnell, Dr., tabes dorsalis without ataxia, 1311
- McElligott, Mr. M. G., conjoint, true, and molar pregnancy, 808
- McFadyen, Dr. J., the suppression of the contagious diseases of animals, 758
- MacLaden, Dr. A., the biology of the ringworm organism, 643; thermophilic bacteria, 644
- McGillivray, Dr., the relation of some occupations to eyesight, 585; the diagnosis and treatment of ophthalmia, 593; the therapeutic value of ice in ophthalmic surgery, 596
- McGill's operation or suprapubic prostatectomy, 63
- McHardy, Dr. T., epidemic muscular rheumatism, 780
- McIlraith, Dr. C. H., a case of accessory thyroid gland projecting into the mouth, 1234
- MacIlwaine, Mr. S. W., hæmatoma of vulva, 918
- Mackay, Dr. G., Blinding of the Retina by Direct Sunlight; a Study in Prognosis based upon Accidents incurred during the observation of Solar Eclipses, *rev.*, 925
- Mackenzie, Dr. D., Darwinism and syncope, 1287
- Dr. H. W. G., thyroid treatment in obesity and exophthalmic goitre, 157; sub-diaphragmatic abscess communicating with right pleura, 987
- Dr. J. A., presentation to, 346
- Dr. L., Hindu pilgrimages in Bengal and their bearing on cholera, 308; on cremation, 314; diphtheria and insanitation, 316
- Dr. S., the management of eczema, 648; the etiology and treatment of acne vulgaris, 688, 691; the treatment of psoriasis, 697
- Mackey, Dr. E., case of multiple neuritis in a child, with remarks, 407
- MacLachlan, Mr. D., case of double penis, 964
- MacLachlan, Dr. J. T., antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 933 (1008)
- MacLagan, Dr. H. G., vaccination scarifier, 762
- MacLaren, Dr. R., operative treatment of perforative ulcer of the stomach and intestines, 863; lower molar abscess, 866
- Maclean, Surgeon-General W. C., Mr. Gibson Bowles on "army doctors," 100
- MacLeod, Dr. N., dysentery and tropical liver abscess, 731
- MacMunn, Dr. C. A., Addison's disease, 897
- McNamara, Dr. J., suggestions for the treatment of pancreatic diabetes, 126; deaths from chloroform, 795
- McNicoll, Mr. R., obituary notice of, 1022
- Macphail, Dr. A., a preliminary note on an epidemic of paralysis in children, 1233
- Macrae, Surgeon-Major R., Haffkine's inoculation for cholera in India, 607, 653; cholera and flies, 1388
- Macready, Mr. J., pay wards at the Great Northern Central Hospital, 1201
- Macvean, Mr. N., The English Riviera, *rev.*, 991
- McWeeney, Dr. E. J., the causation of cancer, 638; on a remarkable chromogenic and pathogenic bacillus, perhaps identical with B. chromo aromaticus (Galtier), 742
- Madagascar, the climate of, 1001
- Madden, Dr. T. M., on the induction of labour, 1421
- Madeira and the Canary Islands, Mr. A. S. Brown, *rev.*, 929
- Madge, Dr. H. M., obituary notice of, 841
- Madness. See Insanity
- Magenerweiterung (Der atonische) und ihre Behandlung, Dr. C. Wegele, *rev.*, 20
- Magistrates, medical, 31, 600, 690, 945, 1196, 1431, 1500; and the police doctor, 33; and the enforcement of the Vaccination Acts, 452
- Magnan, M. V., La Paralyse Générale, *rev.*, 536
- Manohed, Mr. A. G., should there be a civil medical service for Great Britain? 309; pyrexia and its treatment, 1099
- Maidlow, Mr. W. H., death under chloroform, 434
- Maillet, Dr. F. C., proposed statue to, 1347
- Malaria and the Parasites of Malarial Fevers, Marchiafava and Bignami and Mannaberg, *rev.*, 811; on the nature and significance of the crescentic and flagellated bodies in the blood in, 1306; eucalyptus useless against, 1352; in Italy, 1458
- Male, chart, a, 1252
- Male, chlorosis in the, 123
- Mallein and glanders, 91, 1133
- Malleus, excision of the as a preliminary to opening the antrum, 1167
- Malta, fever and invaliding at, 44
- fever. See Fever
- Mamma, "dispersible," tumours of the, 972
- Manchester, correspondence from, 844, 897; munificent gift to hospitals of, 897; the water supply of, *ib.*; small-pox and vaccination in, 1893, 1007; cremation in, 1465
- Mania, acute religious, 130
- Mannaberg, Malaria and the Parasites of Malarial Fevers, *rev.*, 811
- Manson, Dr. P., a malaria chart, 1252; on the nature and significance of the crescentic and flagellated bodies in malarial blood, 1306
- Manual of Hygiene, Mr. J. W. Wallis, *rev.*, 133; Clinical for the Study of Diseases of the Throat, Dr. J. W. Downie, *rev.*, 758; A Practical of Mental Medicine, Dr. E. Regis, *rev.*, 1180; of Therapeutics, Dr. A. A. Stevens, *rev.*, 1374
- Mapother, Dr. E. D., the management of eczema, 647
- Marchiafava, Malaria and the Parasites of Malarial Fevers, *rev.*, 811
- Margate, financial condition of the sea-bathing infirmary at, 164
- Marine, our fighting at home and abroad, 937
- Marquis of Salisbury, presidential address to British Association, 320
- Marriage of syphilitics, 794
- Marseilles, Pasteurism at, 583
- Marsh, Mr. H., infantile scurvy in surgical practice, 1229; obscure diseases of the knee-joint, 1309
- Mr. N. P., antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 1396
- Marshall, Dr. A. M., The Frog, an Introduction to Anatomy, Histology, and Embryology, *rev.*, 814; Biological Lectures and Addresses delivered by, *rev.*, 925
- Mr. C. D., formol as a hardening agent, 1429
- Dr. C. F., Biological Lectures and Addresses delivered by the late Arthur Milnes Marshall, M.D., *rev.*, 925; deaths under chloroform, 1139; function of the vermiform appendix, 1511

Marshall, the late Mr. J., presentation of bust of to General Medical Council, 1259
 — Dr. J. J. de Z., presentation to, 23
 Martin, Mr. C., vermiform appendix with concretions, 1178
 — Dr. C. F., a note on chlorosis in the male, 123
 — Dr. J. W., medical education and medical ethics, 757
 Martyrs, medical, 1391
 Marylebone, vaccination and small-pox in, 822, 1319; a report showing the effect of vaccination on the recent epidemic of small-pox in, 927
 Marza wines, 649
 Mason, Dr., diarrhoea in 1893, 318
 Massage, treatment of obesity by, 55; immoral establishments for, 88, 145, 148, 291, 378; scandal, "Truth" on, 235; legitimate and illegitimate, 445; the market for overstocked, 628; reports of BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL Commissioner on, 1003, 1069, 1140, 1199
 — Company (American and Parisian), 377, 560
 Masson, Dr. G. B., case of strychnine poisoning, 808
 Matron, the trained *v.* the untrained, 1381, 1501
 Mauthner, Dr. L., death of, 1023
 May, Mr. L. J., pay wards at the Great Northern Central Hospital, 1342; penny fees at public charities, 1464
 Mayors, medical, 1124, 1215
 Measham, Dr. F. A., A Synopsis of Clinical Surgery during the service of Samuel H. Pinkerton, M.D., Surgeon to the Holy Cross Hospital, *rev.*, 75
 Measles, the compulsory notification of, 274; and scarlatina coexisting in the same person, 868, 1218, 1288; notification of in Birkenhead, 954; concurrent with vaccination of, 954, 1028, 1156, 1219; German measles and infectious rose rash, 1131
 Measurements, infantile, a plan of, 703
 Mecca, the Indian pilgrims to, 168; the pilgrims to, 283; the pilgrimage to, 627
 Mediastinum, growth in the, 988
 "Medical aid business," the, 1027
 — attendance, parochial, 1346
 — Council (General) the annual advertisement of as to registration, 325; regulations of as to registration and education of medical students, 462; regulations for diplomas, etc., in public health, 494; regulations as to dental diplomas, 502; and immorality, 570; president's address, 1265; Mr. Marshall's bust, 1267; bacteriology and professional study, *ib.*; Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, *ib.*; illegal use of diplomas, *ib.*; amendment of the Medical Act, *ib.*; foreign preliminary examination, *ib.*; dental regulations, 1268; the Conjoint Board's Examination, *ib.*; registrars and the "Medical Register," *ib.*; disciplinary powers of universities, *ib.*; final examination, 1329; University of Edinburgh, *ib.*; University of Glasgow, *ib.*; free attendance for medical students, 1331; penal cases, 1331, 1332, 1334, 1337; midwifery diploma, 1334; registration of medical students, 1335; report of Pharmacopoeia Committee, 1336; report of Students' Registration Committee, 1337; late registration, *ib.*; premature publication, *ib.*; restoration of names to the "Register," 1382, 1403, 1512; Congreve's balsamic elixir, 1382; newspaper reports, *ib.*; the minutes of, 1388
 — defence and organisation, 147
 — ethics. *See* Ethics
 — man, the, and the State, 237
 — officers, district, as parish councillors, 957; annual re-election of, 958; election of, 1087; the appointment of, 1408; criticism of treatment of patients by, *ib.*
 — officers of health and private practice, 92; insecurity of tenure of, 298; duties of under the Notification Act, 567; and public elementary schools, 878; qualifications of, 958; and their right of entry, 1151; personal visits by, 1151, 1282; the salaries of, 1261; and death registration, 1415
 — officers, Poor-law, superannuation allowances to, 1145, 1201
 — officers, workhouse, the salaries of, 452; instructions to by committee of guardians, 567; qualification of, 847; regulations for, 903
 — organisation and remuneration, 177
 — superintendents, Poor-law, superannuation of, 1390
 — treatment, Lord Coleridge on, 1388
 — service, proposed civil for Great Britain, 309
 Médication, La, par L'Exercice, Dr. F. Lagrange, *rev.*, 534

Medicine, The Theory and Practice of, Dr. J. Y. Whittaker, *rev.*, 16; in China, 148; in Japan, 208; shorthand in, 230, 399, 455, 571, 1226, 1257, 1403; breadth of view in, 253; sculpture as a handmaid of, 397; psychological instruction in, 497; charity organisation and, 666; a universal language for, 716; as a profession, 753; as a career, 756; Clinical, Dr. J. S. Bury, *rev.*, 759; practice of in the Middle Ages, 1087; The Theory and Practice of, Dr. F. T. Roberts, *rev.*, 1316; grand old men of, 1446
 — man, conjurer, hypnotist, and doctor, 1439
 Medicines, Chinese, a new field for the pharmacologist, 168
 MEDICO-ETHICAL.—Competition for medical appointments, 46; a friendly societies medical association, *ib.*; supersession, 46, 162; club-rates for children, 47; unqualified assistants and the question of covering, 104; change of address, *ib.*; who is responsible? *ib.*; an inconsiderate patient, 162, 678; fourpenny dispensaries, 162; newspaper puffs and advertisements, *ib.*; unprofessional conduct, 231; a delicate question, 231, 427; competition for medical appointments, *ib.*; notification difficulties, *ib.*; an objectionable circular, 345; advertising, *ib.*; touting cards, 388; consultations and the subsequent cure of patients, *ib.*; friendly visits, 389; testimonials to tradesmen, *ib.*; stores and covering, *ib.*; general distribution of testimonials, 446; a supplanted practitioner, *ib.*; senior students and unqualified practice, 564; a curious complaint, 678, 900; St. John Ambulance lectures, 678; dentists and the visit of ceremony, *ib.*; coroners and doctors, 732; messages will be attended to, *ib.*; fee cards, *ib.*; a card, 787; attendance on families of medical men, *ib.*; substitute midwifery fees, 846, 1209; the Coventry Provident Dispensary, 846, 1018, 1345; consulting and general practitioners, 846, 1083, 1345; a local directory, 846; changing the doctor, *ib.*; a dissatisfied patient, *ib.*; a clue map, *ib.*; the ladies' friend, 900, 1019; another card, 900; holiday substitutes, *ib.*; absent friends, 901; surgery or dispensary, 953; midwifery substitutes, *ib.*; dentists and anaesthetists, 1018; the puff paragraph, 1019; dispensary touting, 1082; a card advertisement, 1083, 1508; a benefit society, *ib.*; a supposed midwifery emergency, *ib.*; irregular consultations, 1084, 1345; signboards, 1084; an inconsiderate patient, 1047; professional secrecy, 1046; a new kind of card, 1210; unqualified assistants, 1216, 1279, 1460; visits of ceremony, *ib.*; consultation with qualified assistant, 1279, 1345; consultations, 1280; introductory advertisements, 1345; an elastic introduction, 1407; club appointments, *ib.*; dispensary advertisements, 1460; the "Philanthropist" on paying patients, 1507; candidates' advertisements, 1508; midwifery substitutes, *ib.*; "calling" by a newcomer, *ib.*; M.B.'s and the title of "Dr.," *ib.*; free attendance for medical students, *ib.*
 MEDICO-LEGAL.—Action for libel by a midwife, 46; the Harness case, 104, 1345; wholesale chemists and unqualified medical practitioners, 104; Pharmaceutical Society v. Armonson, 161; unqualified assistants and club practice, 162; damp walls, a nuisance, *ib.*; doctors' shops, *ib.*; an anxious mother, 163; legal birth and infanticide, *ib.*; medical evidence at inquests, 231; certificates in lunacy, 231, 564; bonds and contracts not to practise, 345; the admission of patients to small-pox hospitals, *ib.*; medical herbalists, *ib.*; employers and employed, *ib.*; guardians and pauper lunatics, 388; Irish dispensary medical officers and certificates in lunacy, 389; fees to medical witnesses, *ib.*; club fees, 389, 678; Alabaster *v.* Harness, 446; Wal-sall Friendly Society and their doctor, *ib.*; prosecution of quacks, *ib.*; house-surgeons and coroners' fees, 447; contracts not to practise, 447, 732, 1209, 1407; medical certificates for school children, 562, 623; illegal certificate of death, 563; Scarborough friendly societies and their medical officers, *ib.*; the "child's blessing," *ib.*; "no post-mortem," *ib.*; club tariffs, *ib.*; termination of contract with club medical officer, *ib.*; honorary officers of cottage hospitals and coroners' fees, 564; locum tenens and coroners' fees, *ib.*; the title of "Dr.," 564, 953; coroners' inquests, *ib.*; the treatment of lunatics, 623; payment of locum tenens, *ib.*; medical clubs in Australia, 677; unregulated midwifery, *ib.*; homeopathic medicines and the stamp duty, 732; narcotic soothing syrup, *ib.*; midwife's advertisement, *ib.*; salary of assistant dismissed for disobedience, 733; assistant practising in or near dis-

trict of late employer, *ib.*; recovery of fees, *ib.*; vaccination grants and division of profits, *ib.*; adulterated drugs and spurious pharmaceutical preparations, 787; charge against a midwife, *ib.*; soda water, *ib.*; reception of lunatics as private patients, *ib.*; certification of pauper lunatics, *ib.*; use and property in prescriptions, *ib.*; recovery of midwifery fee, 787, 900; unqualified practice in South Africa, 846; liability for medical treatment of an illegitimate child, *ib.*; poison in "patent" (secret) medicines, 900; liability of police for fees, *ib.*; partnership accounts, 901; the sale of poisons, 953; jurors and coroners' inquests, *ib.*; quacks and medical certificates, 1018; informal summonses to inquests, *ib.*; recovery of charges, 1019; an unfortunate case, 1082; doctors and societies, 1083; a death in childbirth, *ib.*; Irish dispensary medical officers and consultation, an important decision, *ib.*; school certificates, *ib.*; locum tenens and infectious disease, *ib.*; charge of negligence, verdict for the medical attendant, *ib.*; principal and assistant, 1147; lunacy certificates, *ib.*; practitioners and bonesetters, *ib.*; unqualified assistants, *ib.*; midwifery fees, 1210; the holding of inquests, *ib.*; prescribing chemists, *ib.*; the law of charitable uses in the colonies, 1279; partnership agreements, 1280; contracts with patients, *ib.*; non-existent profits, *ib.*; a long bill, *ib.*; club arrears, *ib.*; police cases in Scotland, 1345; assistants and coroners' fees, 1407; partnership acts, *ib.*; prescriptions, *ib.*; medical evidence at inquests, *ib.*; purchase of practice, *ib.*; seizure of tinned food, 1461; assistants and legal fees, 1507; agreements with unqualified practitioners, 1508; foreign degrees, *ib.*; receipt of fees by locum tenens, *ib.*
 Mediterranean, winter cruises in the, 1442
 Melbourne, correspondence from, 41, 1143; the British Pharmacopoeia and Australian aboriginal drugs, 41; annual report on the health of, *ib.*; criminal anthropology, 42; amputation at the hip-joint by Farnace Jordan's method, *ib.*; further experiences with tuberculin as a diagnostic and therapeutic agent, *ib.*; adenoma of the ovary, *ib.*; presentation to Dr. J. E. Neild, 1143; a medico-legal case, *ib.*; Dr. Wolfe's ophthalmological clinic, *ib.*
 Membrana tympani, the condition of in some head injuries, 981
 Menstruation, the change of size of the cervical canal during, 70
 Mental training in medical study, 750
 Menzies, Surgeon J. D., a report on some recent cases of "malignant" Indian syphilis treated with thyroid extract, 12
 Mercier, Dr. C. A., the criminal responsibility of the insane, 351; the prevention of insanity, 521; the status of assistant medical officers in asylums, 525; Lunatic Asylums, their Organisation and Management, *rev.*, 871
 Merklen, Dr. P., Examen et Séméiotique du Coeur, *rev.*, 761
 Merry, Rev. W. W., the medical profession and public opinion, 755
 Mesquita, Dr. S. B., hospital appointments, 386
 Metchnikoff, Dr. E., immunity in infectious diseases, 611; on cholera, 612
 Methylated spirit drinking, 713
 Metric system, the, in pharmacy, 260
 Mickle, Dr. W. J., neurasthenia and its treatment, 524; the education of feeble-minded children, 531
 Microbes, fossil, 432; murder by, 795; the Solicitor General on, 941; from sewer ventilating shafts, 1026
 Middle Ages, anatomy and physiology in the, 1248
 Mid-Renfrew, waterborne typhoid in, 943
 Midwifery in the army, 682
 Midwives, registration of, 28, 79, 101, 154, 156, 228, 229, 284, 370, 386, 792, 873, 952, 1015, 1080, 1145, 1208, 1345, and stillborn children, 1325; "covering" of, 1350; and syphilis, 1388
 Migraine, the composition of, 963
 Militia appointments and promotions in medical staff of, 103, 390, 622, 788, 1017, 1082, 1147; the medical staff of, 622, 733, 900, 1344, 1407
 Milk and typhoid infection, 570; Professor Soxhlet and the sterilisation of, 628; the boiling point of, 677; infected, spread of disease by, 956, 1408; sanitary protection of the traffic in, 1066, 1146, 1208; unsweetened condensed, 1246
 — food for infants, 705
 — jug, a "tell tale," 815
 — scarlatina, epidemic of at Blackheath, 324

- Miller, Mr., thrombosis of lateral sinus, 71
 — Dr. A., obituary notice of, 344
 Milligan, Dr. W., suppurative otitis media, 1182; excision of the ossicula auditus in chronic suppurative otitis media, 1168; tubular varix, 1172; empyema of the nasal accessory sinuses, 1361
 Millionaires and their doctors, 1028
 Milne, Mr. J. B., hyperpyrexia, death in 15 hours, 1048
 Missionaries, medical, and covering, 1414
 Mitchell, Sir A., the retirement of, 1258
 — Brigade-Surgeon H., death of, 680
 — Dr. J. Weir. See Weir-Mitchell
 — Dr. T., scarlet fever as a sequel to diphtheria, 1415
 Mitchinson, Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel, presentation to, 1341
 Mitford and Launditch, nursing at the workhouse infirmary of, 1495, 1500
 Modlin, Dr. J. G., the Liverpool Victoria Legal Friendly Society, 627
 Moir, Mr. E. W., the treatment of caisson disease, 1132
 Mole, fleshy, 1178
 Monaco, medicine at, 165
 Mond, Mr. L., and the endowment of molecular physical research, 94
 Monks, medical, in New York, 1219
 Mooney, Mr. J. J., of carbolic acid poisoning, 918
 Moore, Dr. E. H., cocaine in labour, 1427
 — Dr. J., Welsbach burners, 1286
 — Dr. W. W., death of, 1326; obituary notice of, 1409
 Moreton, Dr. J. E., parish councils and paid officers, 1152
 Morgan, Mr., on whooping-cough, 406
 — Mr. G., the antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 543; varicella bullosa, 701
 Morison, Mr. R., operative treatment of perforating ulcer of the stomach and intestines, 864; the anatomy of the right hypochondrium with special reference to operations for gall stones, 968; on gall stones, 1312
 Moritz, Dr., pyoktanin in malignant growths, 1177
 Morocco, small-pox in, 1495
 Morphine and atropine, 1459
 Morphomania in the medical profession, 551; in Paris, 998
 Morris, Mr. M., the management of eczema, 645; on acne vulgaris, 691
 Morticollia, 663
 Mortimer, Dr. J. D., anthrax in man, 292
 Morton, Mr. A. S., Refraction of the Eye, etc., rev., 1052
 — Mr. C. A., a case of sarcoma of the testis, 980; primary malignant disease of the glands of the groin, 1175
 Mortuaries in London, 1191
 Mother infected with primary syphilis from her own syphilitic child, 1236
 Motion, Mr. J. K., barrack schools inquiry, 950
 Mott, Dr. F. W., on cerebellar degenerations, 642; the pathology of a case of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, 76
 Moullin, Dr. C. W. M., Sprains, their Consequence and Treatment, rev., 20; on the treatment of enlargement of the prostate by removal of the testes, 976
 Mouth, accessory thyroid gland projecting into the, 1234; dry, 1314
 Muchleck, Dr., antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 1270
 Muir, Mr. R. D., hospital appointments, 386
 Mules, Dr. P. H., the antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 1339
 Mules' operation, cellulitis following, 597
 Mumby, Dr. B. H., on diphtheria and insanitation, 316
 Munro, Dr. A. C., Scotch Health Bills in the House, 158
 Murder by microbes, 795
 Murderers, a collection of, 87
 Murdoch, Dr. B., croupous rhinitis, 71
 — Mr. C. T., pay wards at the Great Northern Central Hospital, 1505
 Murphy, Dr. J., rupture of male bladder successfully treated by abdominal section and suture, 978; a successful case of splenectomy, 979; on the induction of labour, 1421; inversion and taxis in intestinal obstruction, 1511
 — Mr. S. F., seasonal prevalence of epidemic diseases, 1385
 Murray, Mr. R. W., treatment of deformities of lower extremities, 407; the treatment of rickety deformities by means of osteoclasts, 413; cerebral abscess, 922; antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 1396
 Muscles, paradoxical contraction of under induction coil stimulation, 1090; of limbs and trunk, primary atrophy of, 1109
 Muse, the zoological, 1287
 Museum, the annual, 414
 Mushrooms, edible and poisonous, 658; books on, 1026
 Muskett, Mr. P. E., Prescribing and Treatment in the Diseases of Women and Children, rev., 980
 Mussels, poisoning by, 960
 Musser, Dr. J. H., A Practical Treatise on Medical Diagnosis, rev., 1244
 Myaki, Dr., death of, 721
 Mycosis (granuloma) fungoides, a case of, with a premycotic stage of universal dermatitis, 692; a case of, 690; tonsillar, 921
 Myeloid cells in malignant disease, 1049
 Mygind, Dr. H., Deaf-mutism, rev., 990
 Myonata, uterine, treatment of, 921
 Myrtle, Dr. A. S., the management of eczema, 648
 Myxœdema, Cretinism, and the Goitres, with some of their Relations, Dr. E. T. Blake, rev., 1431
 N.
 Nail curette, artificial, 537
 Nairne, Dr. S., extrauterine gestation, 130
 Nancy, foreign lady students of medicine at, 971
 Napier, Dr. A. D. L., Chelsea Hospital for Women, 443, 620
 Napper, Mr. A., an improved system of ventilation, 706; obituary notice of, 1211
 Nash, Mrs. L. F., inversion of uterus due to fibroma, spontaneous reinversion after removal, 168
 — Mr. W. G., four cases of erythema nodosum occurring in one family within ten months, 16
 "Nature," the fiftieth volume of, 1262
 Nauheim, the treatment at, 906; the treatment of chronic diseases of the heart by baths and gymnastics as practised at, 1045
 Navy, Royal, promotions and appointments in the medical staff of, 103, 160, 230, 389, 427, 514, 561, 622, 677, 733, 788, 845, 899, 952, 1016, 1082, 1279, 1344, 1408, 1460, 1507; regulations for candidates for the medical staff of, 499; the visiting cards of medical officers of, 900; temperance in the, 1017; myopia and the medical service of, 76; successful candidates for medical staff of, 1209; physical fitness of candidates for medical staff of, 1286
 Neale, Dr. R., the use of tannin for nasal polypi, 738; concurrent vaccination and measles, 1156; lemon juice as a hemostatic, 1218; gaseous applications to wounds, 1415
 Neck, epitheliomatous cyst of, 1175; removal of large sarcoma from, 1370
 Neech, Mr. J. T., sewer ventilation, air in sewers, 303; on the movement of air in sewers, 304
 Neil, Dr. J., shorthand in medicine, 230
 Neild, Dr. J. E., presentation to, 1143
 Neilson, Dr., presentation to, 109, 892
 Nerves, cranial, the central connections and relations of 643; and modern life, Professor T. C. Allbutt on, 1194
 Nesbitt, Dr. W. P., death of, 230
 Netley, close of session at, 340; pass lists at, 390
 Neuralgia, orbital, 1371
 Neurasthenia and its treatment, discussion on at Bristol, 522; the saddle and, 1351
 Neuritis (Sciatic), its Pathology and Treatment, Mr. R. Simpson, rev., 133; multiple in a child, 407; multiple, fatal on the sixth day, 987, 989; peripheral, hypodermic injections of strychnine in, 1425
 Neuroses, common, Dr. J. F. Goodhart, rev., 132
 Neve, Dr. E. F., clinical remarks on 65 cases of operation for vesical calculus, 980
 New South Wales, insanity in, 791; the Medical Bill in, 1152; the slaughtering of cattle in, 76; the subsidised hospitals in, 1437
 "New woman," the, a new light on, 548
 New York, the Pasteur Institute at, 776; medical monks in, 1219
 New Zealand, correspondence from, 99; the medical school at Dunedin, 76; the medical congress at Napier, 76; the sanitary eccentricities of a lady mayor, 76; the centre of the St. John Ambulance Association at, 76; deaths of Dr. Henry and Dr. Patrick, 76
 Newell, Dr. P., "tennis" or "golf" arm, 291
 Newton, Mr. C. W. H., the antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 1128
 Newman, Dr. D., antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 1483
 Newport, I. W., typhoid fever at, 1066, 1129, 1327, 1391
 Newquay as a holiday resort, 206; the water supply of, 507
 Newsholme, Dr. A., rates of mortality in artisans' block dwellings, 613
 Newton, Dr. J., epidemic muscular rheumatism, 651
 Newton, the nursing at the workhouse infirmary of, 880
 Newton Abbott and the village mason, 144; the scandals at the workhouse of, 209, 371, 682, 851; separate beds for children at the workhouse of, 1332
 Nicholson, Mr. R. H. B., perforative ulcer of stomach treated by laparotomy, stitching, and washing out, 982, 1426
 Nile reservoirs, 210
 Nitrate of silver, removal of stains of, 291
 Nitze, Dr. M., Atlas of Cystophotography, rev., 871
 Nodules of doubtful nature, 1110
 Nolan, Dr. M. J., the insane in workhouses, 1192
 "Non-combatants" in action, 1127
 Noot, Dr. R. H., the criminal responsibility of the insane, 353
 Norman, Dr. C., on the prevention of insanity, 520; the status of assistant medical officers in asylums, 526
 Norris, Mr. G., the criminal responsibility of the insane, 353
 North, Dr. T., cycling and its dangers, 845
 Northrup, Dr. W. P., apparatus for prolonged artificial forcible respiration, 697; the treatment of acute laryngeal stenosis, 1475
 Norway, Mr. N. E., climate of Cornwall, 683
 Norwell, Mr. J. S., hereditary malformation of the hands and feet, with operation on one subject, 8
 Nose, cystic polyp of the, 1365
 Nosophobia and hypochondriasis, 810
 Notes, Literary, 28, 83, 320, 396, 556, 656, 712, 768, 816, 936, 996, 1087, 1141, 1202, 1228, 1320, 1384, 1502
 Nothnagel, Dr. H., Handbuch der Arzneimittel-Lehre, rev., 925
 Notification of infectious disease, 147, 395, 903; of small-pox, 233; personal attendance and, 566; the cost of, 624; statement of charges for, 679; dual, 679, 736; anomalies of, 735; of successive cases in the same house, 736; and school attendance, 790; compulsory, the cost of, 963; compulsory minus isolation, 1281; and removal, 1282
 Notter, Professor J. L., ventilation of sewers, 307; Hindu pilgrimages and their bearing on cholera, 309; on cremation, 314; on diphtheria and insanitation, 316; the filtration of potable water, 353, 354; origin and spread of enteric fever, 355; Hygiene, rev., 990
 Nottingham, vaccination at, 624; small-pox and vaccination in in 1893, 926
 Noyades, the, in France in 1794, 722
 "Nucleuses" and medical aid societies, 684
 Nurse, a courageous, 765; trained, what is a? 1415
 Nurses, soldier, 144; boycotting the, 207, 399; the supply of, 828; certificates and diplomas of, 957; Poor-law advertisements for, 1000; a uniform training for, 1088; and attendants, 1191; lectures for, 1509
 Nursing at provincial workhouses and infirmaries, 25, 29, 56, 80, 90, 111, 146, 150, 167, 202, 209, 264, 272, 325, 339, 367, 372, 376, 378, 387, 428, 436, 508, 511, 538, 547, 548, 549, 571, 598, 600, 601, 607, 628, 650, 651, 662, 668, 671, 682, 710, 711, 717, 739, 764, 766, 772, 794, 809, 816, 830, 831, 845, 851, 879, 880, 883, 885, 930, 939, 991, 992, 1000, 1059, 1064, 1121, 1127, 1186, 1192, 1195, 1317, 1380, 1388, 1435, 1447, 1495, 1500; in India, 1026; pauper in Irish workhouses, 1194
 Nuttall, Dr., immunity in infectious diseases, 611
 Nyland, Mr. T., Report on the Social Condition of the People, rev., 872
 O.
 Obesity, thyroid tabloids in, 42, 55, 101, 157; treatment of by massage, 56; dietetic treatment of, 627
 Obituary notice of. Mr. J. Clay, 52; Dr. W. J. Little, 106; Mr. J. Brockwell, 76; Dr. G. E. Fenwick, 159; Mr. J. C. Smith, 230; Dr. A. Miller, 344; Dr. J. Bancroft, 395; Professor Rollet, 452; Dr. B. N. Raker, 567; Mr. T. Odell, 568; Professor von Helmholtz, 624; Dr. W. A. Greenhill, 734; Dr. W. D. Lauder, 87; Deputy-Inspector-General G. E. Blenkins, 789; Dr. O. W. Holmes, 839; Mr. F. V. Bunch, 841; Dr. W. J. Lunn, 76; Dr. H. M. Madge, 76; Inspector-General Mark Style, 902; Dr. B. W. Hall, 959; Staff-Surgeon H. T. S. Beveridge, 76; Mr. C. E. Thompson, 1022; Mr. R. McNicoll, 76; Dr. O. Sturges, 1084; Mr. W. J. Roedel, 1085; Mr. A. Napper, 1211; Surgeon-General J. Fraser, 1212; Dr. W. W. Moore, 1409; Dr. F. B.

- Hawkins, 1410; Dr. W. Walker, 1411; Dr. J. W. Taylor, *ib.*; Mr. P. W. Rowe, 1462; Mr. J. Wilkes, *ib.*
- Obstetrical problem, an, 1260
- Obstruction, intestinal, three cases of treated by laparotomy, 66; intestinal inversion and taxis in, 1174; of the bowels caused by an incompletely reduced inguinal hernia, 1363
- O'Callaghan, Mr. R., the operative treatment of perforating ulcer of the stomach and intestines, 865; improved thermo-cautery, 873; radical cure during operation for strangulated hernia in the aged, with some practical remarks thereon, 971
- O'Connor, Mr. E. M. H., a remarkable case of intussusception, 123
- Ocular. *See* Eye
- Odell, Mr. T., obituary notice of, 568
- Oergel, Dr. K., death of, 1024
- Oesophagus, polypoid tumour of, 869; simple stenosis of treated by oesophagectomy, 973; stricture of the, 1368
- Ouvre, Ophthalmologiques de Thomas Young, M. Tscherning, *rev.*, 871
- Offices, multiple sanitary, 233
- Official, permanent, what is a? 1262
- Ogilvie, Dr. G., supposed exception to Colles's law, 1404
- Ogle, Dr. C., infarcts in the liver, 1433
- Ogston, Dr. A., formation of a new socket for an artificial eye, 1228
- O'Hagan, Mr. J. J., accidental gangrene of vulva, 1108
- Okehampton, nursing at the workhouse infirmary of, 739; accommodation for lunatics at, 906
- Oldham, the nursing at the workhouse infirmary of, 376
- Olipphant, Dr., fibrous diaphragm in vagina, 130
- Oliver, Dr. J., on a peculiar crackling (emphysematous) sensation in the vaginal canal, 805
- Mr. J. W., The Student's Introductory Handbook of Systematic Botany, *rev.*, 131
- Dr. T., incompetency of the pulmonary artery, 7
- Ollier, Dr. L., Régénération des Os et Résections sous-periostées, *rev.*, 20; decoration of, 28
- Omentum, lymphangiectasis of treated by abdominal section, 532
- Openshaw, Mr. T. H., hospital advertisements, 1203; compression of skull, 1310
- Operate when in doubt, 87
- Operations, major, on old subjects, 1108
- Ophthalmia, sympathetic of the right eye, which showed itself 18 days after a kick in the left eye, 70; the diagnosis of the three chief forms of—the purulent, the catarrhal, and the granular, 589; school, 792; history of an outbreak of in a good class boarding school, 1104
- Ophthalmology, European in Persia, 539; use of certain new drugs in, 597
- Opium, abuse of in Australia, 395; the report on by the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, 510, 516, 572, 683, 851; a case of poisoning by, 807
- Oration, the Harveian, 853
- Orbit, five cases of plastic cellulitis of, 1428; hydatid cyst of the, 1429
- Ord, Dr. W., subdural hemorrhage in scurvy, 1430
- Ormerod, Dr. J. A., ataxia and the diseases of which it is a symptom, 1289
- Orr, Dr. F. L., beri-beri in Dublin, 950
- Orth, Professor J., Pathologisch-anatomische Diagnostik nebst Anleitung zur Ausführung von Obductionen sowie von pathologisch-histologischen Untersuchungen, *rev.*, 534
- Os, rigid in parturition, a new and speedy method of dilating, 1111
- Osler, Dr. W., pyrexia and its treatment, 1097
- Ossicula auditus, excision of the in chronic suppurative otitis media, 1168
- Osteoclasis, the treatment of ricketty deformities by means of, 413, 500
- Osteoma of the conjunctiva, 1429
- Osteomalacia, case of, 989
- Otana, 649
- Otitis media, chronic non-suppurative, with imperforate membrane, the prognosis of, 1157; chronic suppurative, excision of the ossicula auditus in, 1168
- "Outbreak" of disease, what is it? 88
- Outlines of Medical Treatment, Drs. S. and W. S. Fenwick, *rev.*, 20
- Ovaries, atrophy with collapse (cirrhosis), fibroid degeneration, and angina of, 111
- Ovariectomy on a patient in her 85th year, 67; in general surgical practice, 976
- Ovary, adenoma of, 42
- Owen, Dr. L., mental training in medical study, 750
- Oxygen, splenic leucocythæmia treated by inhalation of, 1240
- P.
- Paddington, cremation in, 960
- Paget, Sir J., inaugural address to the Abernethian Society, 874; the Beaven Kake memorial, 1208
- Mr. S., strangulated ventral hernia, 863; recto-vesical tuberculous fistula, 1303; malignant disease of larynx, 1175; acute septic epiphysitis, *ib.*
- Paignton, the water supply of, 509
- Pain in animals, 208
- Palate, soft, perforation of in scarlet fever, 1050; cleft, recurrent and severe hemorrhage after the operation for, 1174; tumour of the, 1430
- Paludism, Dr. A. Laveran, *rev.*, 924
- Panas, Dr. Ph., Traité des Maladies des Yeux, *rev.*, 73
- Pancreas, sheep's, notes on diabetes treated with extract and by grafts of, 1303; sanguineous cyst connected with the, 1352
- Pancreatitis, acute, 869
- Papillomata and small growths, guillotine for, 1415
- Paralysie Générale (La), Drs. V. Magnan and P. Sériex, *rev.*, 536
- Paralysis, of the ocular muscles, a few rules facilitating the diagnosis of, 585; infantile, the morbid anatomy of, 643; in children, an epidemic of, 1233
- Paris, correspondence from, 41, 99, 155, 228, 384, 442, 557, 617, 674, 728, 843, 896, 947, 1012, 1080, 1143, 1204, 1274, 1320, 1401, 1504; general news from, 41, 155, 385, 558, 618, 729, 843, 896, 947, 1080, 1143, 1204, 1274, 1320, 1401, 1504; the Congress of Public Assistance at Lyons, 41; new Chemists and Druggists Bill, *ib.*; hospital patients and their prayers, *ib.*; accidents at the funeral of the late President, *ib.*; the Hospital for Sick Children, *ib.*; pseudo-tuberculosis caused by aspergillus, 99; hospital organisation, *ib.*; congress for the protection of infantile life, *ib.*; medical practitioners and the law courts, *ib.*; the late M. Carnot, 155; ringworm, *ib.*; hospitals and the Pari Mutuel, *ib.*; illegal practice of medicine, *ib.*; the water supply of, 228; medical aid for deep sea fishermen, *ib.*; French hospital at Constantinople, *ib.*; new names for the streets of, 348; the disinfection of rooms, 384; the birth of private initiative in France, *ib.*; the operating theatre at La Pitié, *ib.*; the Hydrotherapeutical Congress, 442; the Congress of Dermatology and Syphilography, *ib.*; the slaughtering of animals, *ib.*; the Furtado-Heine Dispensary, *ib.*; statistics of infant mortality, *ib.*; typhoid fever, *ib.*; typhus and its propagation, *ib.*; army dressing pack, *ib.*; rabies, *ib.*; propagation of typhus, 557; Dr. Lucas-Championnière on bicycling, *ib.*; food for the tropics, *ib.*; the Lyons hospitals and private initiative, 558; examinations and brain trouble, *ib.*; disinfecting for tetanus, *ib.*; a public-spirited municipal councillor, *ib.*; deaths from dysentery, *ib.*; the exhibition at of 1900, 605; wealthy provincial hospitals, 617; certification of lunacy, *ib.*; Caserio's body, *ib.*; anthrax and the disinfection of hides, *ib.*; tariff for the disinfection of houses, *ib.*; hydrophobia and stray dogs, *ib.*; poisoning by crayfish and by mushrooms, 618; smoke-abatement in, 627; the dangers of preserved food, 674; sanitary degrees, *ib.*; entomology and jurisprudence, *ib.*; law and medicine, 728; improvements in ambulance stretchers, 729; the hereditary influence of alcohol, *ib.*; bicycling for women, *ib.*; asylums for drunkards, *ib.*; unhealthy houses, *ib.*; poisonous lobsters, *ib.*; free medical assistance, *ib.*; petition in favour of Dr. Laflitte, 755; charges for disinfection, *ib.*; the treatment of idiots, *ib.*; the feeding of infants, *ib.*; Dr. Yersin on the plague at Hong Kong, *ib.*; anthropometry as the criminal's safeguard, 843; cigarette cramp, *ib.*; a doctor punished for a false certificate, *ib.*; consanguinity of parents and disease in the offspring, 896; punishment for unqualified practice, *ib.*; medical students and military service, *ib.*; the Saint-Paul prize for a cure for diphtheria, *ib.*; athletic sports at the International Exhibition of 1900, *ib.*; the management of idiots in, 928; Congress of the French Surgical Association, 947; medico-military manoeuvres, *ib.*; the management of infectious diseases of children in, 993, 1075; morphinomania in, 998; proposed inquiry as to lunatic asylums, 1012; overcrowding in, *ib.*; the cost of medical aid, *ib.*; free from small-pox, *ib.*; the case of Dr. Laflitte, *ib.*; a "dermographic" malingering, *ib.*; unveiling the statue of Claude Bernard, *ib.*; professeurs agrégés, 1080; opening of the dental school at, *ib.*; the universal exhibition of 1890 and athletics, *ib.*; the new pharmacy law, 1143; the suppression of local fairs, *ib.*; antivaccination feeling at Mazargues, *ib.*; the French Congress of Internal Medicine, *ib.*; the Commission on unhealthy dwellings, *ib.*; first aid in French towns, 1204; extra-academic teaching in, *ib.*; sterilised milk and long voyages, 1205; Professor Raymond at the Salpêtrière, 1274; paying patients in the hospitals of, *ib.*; the Association Médicale Mutuelle de la Seine, *ib.*; medical assistance in rural districts, *ib.*; changes in the staff of the hospitals of, 1275; medical assistance and the sick poor, 1320; insufficient accommodation in the medical schools of, 1401; epidemics in France and Algiers, *ib.*; "frigotherapy," *ib.*; preservation of biscuits, *ib.*; goats and their milk, *ib.*; serotherapy, *ib.*; the new Pharmacy Bill, 1402; provident societies and medical men, *ib.*; medical officers of the army and navy and the notification of disease, *ib.*; new diphtheria services in the hospitals of, 1504; cheap dwellings, *ib.*; sanitary improvements in, *ib.*; the protection of infants, *ib.*; baths in the schools of, *ib.*; meeting of medical syndicates, *ib.*; proposed asylums for inebriates, *ib.*
- Parish Councils and sanitary reform, 937; and paid officers, 1152, 1194; the sanitary duties of, 1324
- Park, Dr. W. H., made a mandarin, 177
- Parker, Mr. C. A., disease of tongue and soft palate (for diagnosis), 1311; Post-nasal Growths, *rev.*, 1433
- Mr. R., chronic tetanus treated by antitoxin, 1178
- Dr. W., pay wards at the Great Northern Central Hospital, 1458
- Parkin, Dr. A., the treatment of spinal caries and its results by laminectomy, 689
- PARLIAMENT:—Newton Abbott Workhouse, 47; the army medical establishments, *ib.*; the medical profession and the Notice of Accidents Bill, 105; prevention of rabies, *ib.*; food adulteration, *ib.*; fever at Malta, *ib.*; cholera precautions, 163; habitual drunkards, *ib.*; canine rabies, 232; the massage question, *ib.*; precautions against cholera in Ireland, *ib.*; the pauper children inquiry, 345, 388, 511; medical examination of military candidates, 388, 450; Mr. Hopwood and vaccination, 450; Chelsea Hospital for Women, *ib.*; the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL reports on infirmaries of provincial workhouses, 511
- Parrott, Mr. T. G., St. John ambulance work, 1145
- Part, Mr., on diphtheria, 1312
- Partnership, terms of, 516; arrangements for, 1218
- Pasteur, M., patients for, 498, 960; the health of, 1447
- Pasteurism in Roumania, 55; in Vienna, 375; at Marseilles, 583; at New York, 776; and agriculture, 790
- Patents, the medical profession and, 732
- Pathologica Historica e Geographica, e Nosologia das Boubas do Maculo e Dracontíase no Brazil, Dr. J. F. da S. Lima, *rev.*, 1181
- Pathologie (Die) und Therapie der Nierenkrankheiten, Dr. S. Rosenstein, *rev.*, 74; und Therapie der Perityphlitis, Dr. Sonnenburg, *rev.*, 814
- Pathologisch-anatomische Diagnostik nebst Anleitung zur Ausführung von Obductionen sowie von pathologisch-histologischen Untersuchungen, Dr. J. Orth, *rev.*, 534
- Pathology of insanity, 549; the racial factor, 721
- Patient, a hopeful, 1028
- Patients, general hospital, temporary mental disorders in, 1325, 1343, 1389
- Patterson, Dr. J., antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 1395
- Paul, Mr. F. T., carcinoma of an axillary breast, 1309; two cases of sarcoma of larynx a year after operation, 1314; amputation at the hip-joint for sarcoma, 1370; axillary cancer, 1504
- Dr. J. E., acute pancreatitis, 869
- Paupers, supply of antitoxins to, 491; infectious sick and sanitary authorities, 1281; reports of official neglect or ill-treatment of, 1318
- Pavy, Dr. F. W., on a new departure in diabetes, 3, 61; the Beaven Kake memorial, 1208
- Pawned clothes and disease, 679
- Payn, Mr. J., on a medical man as a companion, 768

- Payne Dr. J. F., On Seborrhœa and its Consequences, *rev.*, 133; on acne vulgaris, 691
- Peachey, Mr. G. C., the new pharmacy, 1206, 1504
- Pearse, Mr. F., the management of eczema, 648; on the induction of labour, 1422
- Peculiar People, the, 1237
- Peel, Mr., Mr. Shaw Lefevre and, 1063
- Pegler, Dr. L. H., suppurative otitis media, 1162
- Pemberton, Professor O., the Bradshaw lecture, 1398
- Pemphigus, acute (?) a case of, 1427
- Penberthy, Professor, pain in animals, 208; woolsorters' disease, 1207
- Penis, double, case of, 964
- Pensions, under the Civil List, 32
- Penance, nursing at the workhouse infirmary of, 1501
- People, Report on the Social Condition of the, Mr. T. Nyland, *rev.*, 872
- Pepsin, Dike's, 650
- Percussing the professor, 1153
- Percuteur, a simple, 707
- Peritonitis, pelvic, 130; diffuse septic, the surgical treatment of, 919
- Perkin, Dr. W. H., jun., Organic Chemistry, *rev.*, 1432
- Permewan, Dr. W., suppurative otitis media, 1161; laryngeal paralysis in chronic nervous disease, 1170
- Perris, Mr. G. H., infant mortality a disappointment, 1277
- Perry, Dr. M., a protest from the fens, 627
- Persia, European ophthalmology in, 539
- Peterborough, refusal to admit BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL commissioner to workhouse of, 992
- Phagocytosis, cancer and, 639
- Pharmaceutical specialities, 1215
- Pharmacology and therapeutics, Dr. J. B. Bradbury on, 915
- "Pharmacopœia," the British and Australian indigenous drugs, 41; the British, proposed extension of, 375; the British and Imperial needs, 656, 726; the British, revision of the, 1326, 1350
- Pharmacy, the metric system in, 260; the new, 1013, 1081, 1144, 1208, 1218, 1278, 1405, 1504
- Phenacetin, drawbacks of, 1444
- Philipps, Dr. S. K., on the prevention of insanity, 520; the status of assistant medical officers in asylums, 684, 738
- Phillips, Mr. C. M., gangrene of the vulva following labour, 13
- Mr. E. P., nursing at Haverfordwest Workhouse, 111
- Mr. J. A., the antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 1072
- Dr. W. F., health assurance, 207
- Philosophy, Natural, Elementary Treatise on, M. A. P. Deschanel, *rev.*, 813
- Philpots, Dr. J. R., microphone stethoscope, 1350
- Phlebitis, puerperal pelvic cellulitis from, 1113
- Phosphorus poisoning, the prevention of, 668
- Photomicrography, Practical, Mr. A. Pringle, *rev.*, 367
- Phthisis, notification of, 108, 888; chronic, winter climate for, 167; early climate for, 682; the serum treatment of, 718, 886; the contagiousness of, 1286, 1415; the influence of heredity on, 1364, 1512; home for patient suffering from, 1414
- Physician, the title of, 570, 682, 850
- Physician's Wife (The), Mrs. E. M. Firebaugh, *rev.*, 72
- Physiology for Beginners, Professor M. Foster and Dr. L. E. Shore, *rev.*, 1243; and anatomy in the Middle Ages, 1244
- Picric acid, a saturated solution of, 570
- Pierce, Mr. T., Irish dispensary doctors, 156
- Pigments, urinary, 455
- Pilgrimages, Hindu, in Bengal, their seasons and sites and their bearing on epidemic cholera, 307, 907
- Pilgrim ships, the overcrowding of, 605
- Pilgrims and cholera, 1496
- Pills, Carter's "little liver," 1511
- Pilocarpin, four cases of labyrinthine disease created by, 1236
- Piles and politics, 1263
- Piper, Dr. H., Zur Aetiologie der Idiotie, *rev.*, 1373
- Piperazin, 850; the value of as a solvent of uric acid stones in urine, 1426
- Pitt-Lewis, Mr. G., the criminal responsibility of the insane, 427, 444
- Placards for infected apartments, 1017
- Placenta prævia complicated by double pneumonia, 167
- Plague, the, at Hong Kong, 32, 89, 148, 201, 423, 539, 560, 786; the microbe of, 324; the bacillus of, 369; in the East, 615; racial immunity to, 1392
- Plastow, diphtheria at, 1023
- Plant world, the, 58
- Plants, misunderstood, 908
- Plasmodia of malarial fever, 16
- Pleurisy, adhesive, following severe burn, 1178
- Plymouth, nursing at the workhouse infirmary of, 538, 548, 682, 883, 1122; the workhouse and guardians of, 951
- Pneumonia, contagious, three cases of, 125; double, placenta prævia complicated by, 167; embolic, stenosis and endoarteritis of the pulmonary artery a case of, 1099
- Pneumothorax, death from after tracheotomy, 1405
- Pocketbook, the Health Officer's, Dr. E. F. Willoughby, *rev.*, 533
- Poisoning, accidental, 94; by ammonia, 510; by carbolic acid, 774, 867, 918; by opium, 807; by strychnine, 808, 1156; by mussels, 960; by one ounce of chloral hydrate, recovery, 987
- Poisons, careless supply of by chemists, 94; illegal sale of, 715
- Polak, Dr. J., disease and water supply, 613
- Politics, and asylums, 1216; and pilules, 1263
- Pollock and Bellamy memorial, the, 1091, 1286
- Polypi, nasal, treatment of 55; tannic acid in 571, 738; nasal, Graves's disease and, 1110; cystic of the nose, 1365
- Pook, Mr. W. J., a plague of fleas, 1414
- Poona, enteric fever at, 274
- Poor-law annual expenditure, 395
- Pope, the, health of, 1498
- Pope, Dr. C., on diphtheria, 1177, 1312
- Dr. F. M., pyrexia and its treatment, 1098
- Poplar, diphtheria in, 956
- Population, student medical, 1446
- Porro's operation, successful case of, 1314
- Port of London, the sanitary authority of, 395
- Portfolio, the "expandum," 815
- Portland Town, the outbreak of small-pox at, 440
- Portugal, notification of infectious diseases in, 109; medical graduation in, 709; antitoxin treatment of diphtheria in, 1124
- Postal orders, warning as to, 1468
- Post-graduate study, 492; vacation courses, 600; course, the London, 772, 830
- Post-nasal Growths, Mr. C. A. Parker, *rev.*, 1433
- Potter, Dr. G. W., pay wards at the Great Northern Central Hospital, 1275
- Pouch, pharyngeal, 1431
- Powell, Dr. R. D., on functional diseases of the heart 1034; pyrexia and its treatment, 1097
- Dr. W. W., a warning, 628
- Power, Mr. D'A., treatment of tuberculous disease of the joints in children, 411; on the value of bursal enlargements as indications of incipient tuberculous arthritis, 412; an experimental investigation into the causation of cancer, 636; recurrent and severe hæmorrhage after the operation for cleft palate, 1174
- Practice, unqualified, and the British Medical Association, 44; the perils and responsibilities of, 1128
- Practitioner, general, no promotion for the, 740, 898; the trials and blessings of, 948
- Practitioners, British, abroad, 501; female in India, 790; medical and chemists' shops, 1415
- Pregnancy, tubal, the diagnosis of before rupture of the tube, 291, 456; hernia in 516; con-joint true, and molar, 808; late, 1090, 1218; swelling of external genitals in, 1090
- Prescribing and Treatment in the Diseases of Women and Children, Mr. P. E. Muskett, *rev.*, 990
- Prescriptions, select and pharmaceutical notes, 1250
- Presentation to Dr. J. J. de Z. Marshall, 23; Dr. E. S. Tait, 89; Dr. Neilson, 109, 892; Dr. W. Alexander, 109; Dr. B. Rogers, 130; Dr. T. D. Griffiths, 326; Dr. J. A. Mackenzie, *ib.*; Dr. J. Brown, *ib.*; Dr. Slader, 436; Dr. and Mrs. Wil-mot, 440; Dr. H. T. Benson, 680; Dr. J. Ander-son, 791; Mr. F. H. Ward, *ib.*; Dr. J. Johnston, 792; Dr. Waters, 866; Dr. J. Shives, 886; Mr. Joseph White, 998; Mr. E. Buxton, 1023; Dr. Sophia Jex Blake, 1088; Dr. E. Willis, 1117; Dr. Kitasato, 1127; Dr. J. E. Neild, 1143; Dr. A. Ransome, 1152; Professor Zakharin, 1258; Sur-geon-Lieutenant-Colonel Mitchinson, 1344; Dr. D. T. Hoskyn, 1368; Dr. S. Roake, 1465; Mr. G. A. Ferraby, *ib.*; Professor W. R. Smith, *ib.*; Dr. C. C. Gibbs, 1510
- Press, the lay, and epidemic skin disease, 1091, 1351
- Prichard, Mr. A., and the Bristol Eye Dispen-sary, 269
- Priestley, Dr. James, case of acute pemphi-gus (?), 1427
- Priestley, Dr. Joseph, some lessons to be learnt from an epidemic of small-pox in an ill-vaccinated community, 358
- Sir W., honours to, 1199
- Prifysgol Cymru (See University of Wales)
- Primer of Hygiene, Dr. E. S. Reynolds, *rev.*, 1244
- Pringle, Mr. A., Practical Photomicrography, *rev.*, 367
- Dr. J. J., case of actinomycosis involv-ing the skin extensively, 1108
- Brigade Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel R., Professor Crookshank's evidence before the Vaccination Commission, 157; ventilation of sewers, 307; the seasons and sites of Hindu pilgrimages in Bengal, and their bearing on epidemic cholera, 307, 309; on cremation, 344; on diphtheria and insanitation, 316; diarrhœa in 1893, 318; the storage of rain water for pot-able purposes, 354; the filtration of potable waters, *ib.*; the aerial convection of small-pox, 360; notes on an outbreak of bubonic plague in the British Ghurwal Himalayas in 1864, 361
- Prison Medical Service, regulations for admis-sion to, 500
- Prize essays, 167, 795, 1156, 1415, 1449, 1509, 1511
- the Riberi, 738
- Problem, an obstetrical, 1260
- Profession, the medical, and patents, 732; the medical, the public and the medical chari-ties, 754; the medical and public opinion, *ib.*
- Professor a, and small-pox, 90; percussing the, 1153
- Prostate, iodide of potassium in hypertrophy of, 68; treatment of enlargement of by re-moval of the testes, 976
- Prostatectomy, suprapubic, or McGill's opera-tion, 63
- Pruritus ani, treatment of, 347, 455, 1286; after erysipelas, 1286
- Pseudo consultants, 560
- Psoriasis, effects of thyroid extract in 11; the treatment of, 697
- Public, the scientific investigation and, 35
- body or institution, what is a? 1151
- health, health of English towns, 18, 107, 163, 232, 289, 344, 394, 451, 564, 623, 678, 735, 789, 847, 902, 954, 1021, 1086, 1150, 1215, 1281, 1346, 1407, 1461; health of Scotch towns, 18, 107, 163, 232, 289, 344, 394, 452, 565, 623, 679, 735, 790, 847, 903, 954, 1022, 1086, 1151, 1215, 1281, 1346, 1407, 1461; vital statistics of London dis-tricts, 288, 1020; the Registrar-General's quar-terly return, 289, 1020; English urban mor-tality, 393, 955; zymotic mortality in London, 450, 1149; instruction and laboratory classes in, 497; the and the weather, 604; a string of questions, 679; public abattoirs and, 958; books on chemistry and bacteriology for the diploma in, 1026
- Pudding powder, Remy's, 706
- Pudsey, lead poisoning at, 1509
- Puffin Island, report of biological station at, 221
- Pulse tension, true and spurious, the beat transfer as an easy test for, 749
- Pump water and typhoid fever, 1022
- Punishment, corporal, 1068; remedial or penal? 1259; capital, modes of, 1327
- Punjab, the asylums in the, 1464
- Pupilage, 516
- Puzey, Mr. C., on arterial hæmorrhage, 844
- Pye-Smith, Dr., cystic disease of the kidneys, 1309
- Pyoktanin in malignant growths, 1177
- Pyrenees, the thermal stations of the, 928
- Pyrexia and its treatment, 1093
- Q.
- Quackery, the spirit of within the pale of the profession, 174; in British Guiana, 1439
- Quacks, proposed collective investigation into the practices of, 95, 153, 560, 1271; and journal-ists, 852, 906
- Quain's Elements of Anatomy, Messrs. E. D. Schäfer and G. D. Thane, *rev.*, 760
- Quarantine, the abolition of, 435; the troubles of, 660
- farming as speculation, 775
- Queen's English, the, science and, 942
- Questions for parliamentary candidates, 159
- Quetta, the health of, 961, 1460
- R.
- Rabagliati, Dr., on extrauterine gestation, 1424
- Rabies in France, 540; test animal for, 625
- Radiard, Mr. W. H., dispensary advertisement, 1461
- Radius, greenstick fracture of the, 235
- Rae, Mr. R., temperance breakfast at Bristol, 103

- Railway employees, temperance of, 883
 Railways, ambulance arrangements in, 1008
 Rake, Dr. B., death of, 507; obituary notice of, 567; the colonial papers on, 883; proposed memorial to, 1208
 Ramon y Cajal, Dr. S., *Les Nouvelles Idées sur la Structure du Système Nerveux*, rev., 74
 Rangoon, the lunatic asylum at, 1281
 Ransome, Dr. A., presentation to, 1152
 Rash, scarlet, after enemata, 12, 867
 Rates, liability for, 55
 Rattray, Dr. J. M., on functional diseases of the heart, 1042
 Rauschke, Mr. R., appliance for umbilical hernia, 291
 Raven, Mr. T. F., thyroid treatment in obesity, 158
 R.C.M.P.C.V.S., 1494
 Reade, Mr. C., and private lunatic asylums, 1440
 Reading, nursing at the workhouse infirmary, 1317
 Real-Encyclopädie der Gesamte Heilkunde, Dr. A. Eulenburger, rev., 1116
 Rectum (The) and the Anus, their Diseases and Treatment, Mr. C. B. Ball, rev., 872
 Red Cross, the, in the Far East, 715
 Reddick, Mr. A., a warning, 1467
 Reform, the need for, 387
 Refraction of the Eye, etc., Mr. A. S. Morton, rev., 1052
 Régénération des Os et Résections sous-périostées, Dr. L. Ollier, rev., 20
 Regis, Dr. E., *A Practical Manual of Mental Medicine*, rev., 1180
 Registration of midwives, 28, 79, 101, 154, 156, 228, 229, 284, 370, 386, 792, 873, 952, 1015, 1080, 1145, 1208
 Reid, Surgeon-Captain J. M., the antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 1007
 Reinhardt, Dr. A. H., the prodromal rash of small-pox, 1219
 Relic, an Etruscan, 796
 Relics, chemistry and the authenticity of, 1259
 Remfry, Dr., remarks on foetal retroflexion, with report on a specimen, 70
 Removal and notification, 1282
 Remy's pudding powder, 706
 "Renal inadequacy," Sir Andrew Clark's theory and treatment of, 169
 Renner, Dr., the history and development of animal vaccination, 1077
 Rennie, Dr. A., the plague in the East, 615
 Surgeon-Major S. J., dysentery and tropical liver abscess, 446; waterborne and bread-nurtured typhoid infection, 599
 Renotification, 1151
 Rentoul, Dr. R. R., the proposed registration of midwives, 101 (156)
 Reprints from the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, 112, 1052
 Research, molecular physical, the endowment of, 94
 Respiration, prolonged artificial forcible, apparatus for, 697
 Respiratory affections, the treatment of by means of large medicinal injections through the larynx, 1238
 Retroflexion, foetal, remarks on, with report on a specimen, 70
 Reynolds, Dr. E. S., *Primer of Hygiene*, rev., 1244
 Rheumatism, seaside resorts for, 55; epidemic muscular, 651, 723, 780, 823
 Rhinorrhoea, bismuth in, 455
 Rhodes, Dr. G. M., nursing in workhouse infirmaries, 387, 571
 Dr. J. W., the boarding out of pauper children, 627
 Ribéri prize, the, 738
 Rice, Dr. E., tannic acid in nasal polypi, 571
 Mr. R., the antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 891
 Richards, Dr. W., proposed memorial to, 904
 Richardson, Dr. B. W., *The Graphic Temperance Reader*, rev., 761
 Dr. G., the heredity of phthisis, 1512
 Rickets, infantile, scurvy and its relation to, 1029, 1065; the association of lamellar cataract with, 1112
 Rider's thigh, 1350
 Rifle, Lee-Metford, gunshot injuries from the, 919
 Ring, Mr. G. R., spread of infectious disease by tramps, 156
 Ringer, Dr. S., the antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 1499
 Ringwood, Dr., gets pension, 736
 Ringworm organism, the biology of the, 643
 Rinné's test, a better appreciation of, 1165
 Risley, Dr. E. S., the relation of some occupations to eyesight, 584
 Riviera, the English, Messrs. N. Macvean and L. Williams, rev., 991
 Rivington, Mr. W., proposed dinner to, 960
 Roberts, Dr. A., *The Harrogate Mineral Waters*, rev., 761
 Mr. C., the deputation on infant mortality and death certification, 1278
 Deputy Surgeon-General E. H., death of, 1281
 Dr. F. T., breadth of view in medicine, 253; on functional diseases of the heart, 1042; pyrexia and its treatment, 1099; *The Theory and Practice of Medicine*, rev., 1316
 Dr. H. L., the present position of the question of vegetable hair parasites, 685; on acne vulgaris, 691; the treatment of psoriasis, 697
 Dr. J., the management of eczema, 648
 Dr. J. L., questions for parliamentary candidates, 159
 Robertson, Dr. D. A., case of filaria loa in which the parasite was removed from under the conjunctiva, 920
 Dr. J., on rabies, 1179
 Dr. W. H., *A Guide to the Use of the Buxton Mineral Waters*, rev., 1117
 Robinson, Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel T., the treatment of cancer by injections of iodine and carbolic acid, 1091
 Robson, Mr. A. W. M., prostatectomy or McGill's operation, 63; ovariectomy in general surgical practice, 976; gastrostomy for the removal of foreign bodies, 989
 Roche, Dr. A., pawned clothes and disease, 679; mental disturbance as a cause of herpes zoster, 867
 Roedel, Dr. W. J., obituary notice of, 1085
 Rogers, Dr. B. M. H., presentation to, 130; antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 1269
 Surgeon-Major J. G., on Egyptian sanitation, 1009
 Rolleston, Mr. H. D., fibro-adenoma of suprarenal capsule, 869; pharyngeal pouch, 1431
 Rollet, Professor, obituary notice of, 452
 Romanes, Professor, posthumous work of, 1272
 Rome, hygienic exhibition in, 79; ancient, a fashionable physician on, 820; antitoxin treatment of diphtheria in, 1073
 Romney Marsh, a protest from, 572
 Rose, Dr. R., Gout and its Relations to Diseases of the Liver and Kidneys, rev., 925
 Rosenstein, Dr. S., *Die Pathologie und Therapie des Nierenkrankheiten*, rev., 74
 Rossbach, Dr. M., death of, 902; *Handbuch der Arzneimittellehre*, rev., 925
 Roué, Dr. W. B., on whooping-cough, 405; the study of children's diseases and its place in the medical curriculum, 698
 Roumania, Pasteurism in, 55
 Round, J. G., the case of, 432
 Roux, M., the antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 610; at the Institut Pasteur, 931; honours to, 1509
 Rowe, Mr. W. P., obituary notice of, 1462
 Rowland, Dr. F. M., two obscure cases of post-influenzal cephalalgia ending fatally, 126
 Rubinstein, death of, 1402
 Ruffer, Dr. M. A., the pathology of vaccinia, 636
 Rumboll, Mr., on anaesthetics, 1370
 Runge, Dr. Max, *Lehrbuch der Gebertshülfe*, rev., 761
 Russell, Dr. J. B., uninhabitable houses, 943
 Dr. J. S. R., an experimental investigation of eye movements, 588; degenerations consequent on experimental lesions of the cerebellum, 640
 Mr. T. B., the uncertainties of advertising, 56
 Dr. W., the causation of cancer, 638
 Russia, universities in, 388; leprosy in, 498; medical education for women in 616; medical journals in, 1087; bacteriology in, 1465; opening of leper colony in, 1490
 Rutimeyer, Dr. L., *Ueber Bilharziakrankheit*, rev., 1244
 S.
 Saddle, the, and neurasthenia, 1351
 St. Luke's, the medical omership of, 956
 St. Petersburg, reappearance of cholera at, 89; correspondence from, 228, 674, 948, 1205, 1402; the 12th International Medical Congress, 228; medical conference in Saratof, *ib.*; a bicentenary, *ib.*; new chemical laboratory in the St. Petersburg University, 674; proposed School of Medicine for Women in St. Petersburg, with power to grant diplomas, *ib.*; factors which determine the age of which menstruation commences in Russian women, *ib.*; decline of cholera in St. Petersburg and increase of cholera in the provinces, *ib.*; ether or chloroform, 948; mortality in abdominal sections, *ib.*; viburnum prunifolium in threatened abortion, *ib.*; the 6th Pirogoff Congress, *ib.*; new biological laboratory in St. Petersburg, *ib.*; the late Emperor Alexander, result of the necropsy, 1205; the death of Rubinstein, 1402; Professor Zakharin's return to Moscow, *ib.*; the embalming of the late Emperor, *ib.*; the funeral ceremonial at the burial of the late Emperor, *ib.*
 St. Winifred's well, the miracles of, 829
 Sajous, Dr. C. E., *Annual of the Universal Medical Sciences*, rev., 1433
 Salisbury, Marquis of. See Marquis
 Salt and Sons, Messrs., artificial eye for shrunken socket, 1434
 Samaritan, the good, 1325, 1388
 Sanctuary, Dr. T., the advantage of non-poisonous disinfectants, 796
 Sanitary authorities and the pauper infectious sick, 1281
 inspectors, duties of, 957; proposed new examining boards for, 1130; much too zealous, 1282
 science and the prevention of disease, 293
 Sanitation afloat, 437
 Sunday, 20, 109
 Sansom, Dr. A. E., a provident association and its medical officers, 444; on functional diseases of the heart, 1040; irregular heart after influenza, 1042; deaths under anaesthetics, 1397
 Sarcoma, primary, of lung in a boy aged 11, 532; of the testis, 980; large, removal of from neck, 1370; two cases of amputation at the hip-joint for, *ib.*
 Sargent, Surgeon-Major A., inversion and taxis in intestinal obstruction, 1174
 Saundby, Dr. R., an international monument to Charcot, 43; *The Common Forms of Dyspepsia in Women*, rev., 536; dysentery and tropical liver abscess, 621
 Savage of Aveyron, the, 722
 Savage, Dr. G. C., diagnosis and treatment of strabismus, 587
 Dr. G. H., the criminal responsibility of the insane, 353; neurasthenia and its treatment 522, 525
 Mr. R. W., death of, 902
 Savill, Dr. T. D., the function of the coil glands, 694; epidemic skin disease and the lay press, 1091, 1351
 Scapula, excision of, 1109
 Scarlet fever and Scarlatina. See Fever, scarlet
 Scarth, Dr. W. G., antipyrin as an analgesic, 1416
 Scatchard, Dr., inefficient results of infantile vaccination, 566
 Schacht, Dr. F. F., *Chelsea Hospital for Women*, 513
 Schäfer, Dr. E. A., *Quain's Elements of Anatomy*, rev., 760
 Scheube, Dr. B., *Die Beri-beri Krankheit*, rev., 813
 Schleich, Dr., a new method of producing anaesthesia, 1012
 Schneider, Dr. S., appointed physician to the Shah, 99
 School, short hours at and long holidays, 93; for girls, 1414
 attendance, notification and, 790
 boards and vaccination, 540
 Cooke's Medical, instruction at, 479
 of Medicine, Catholic University, instruction at, 484; fees at, 486
 of Medicine, Edinburgh, instruction at, 482; opening of session at, 892
 of Medicine for Women, Edinburgh, instruction at, 483
 of Medicine for Women, London, clinical instruction at, 479; fees at, 486; opening address at, 753; improvements at, 783; entertainment by students of, 1462
 of Physic in Ireland, instruction at, 484; fees at, 486
 Volunteer Ambulance, distribution of prizes at, 1406
 Schools, pauper-palace, 30, 322; increasing epidemics in, 36; Manual Instruction in, Mr. C. B. Shuttleworth, rev., 75; reformatory and exceptional children, 147; pauper palace, deputation to Local Government Board on, 148, 149, 211, 236; medical, opening of the, 497; barrack, the inquiry into, 506, 511, 950; elementary, medical officers to, 664; barrack, their alternatives, 714; medical, entries at the, 830, 893; prevention of spread of diphtheria in, 830; public elementary and medical officers of health, 878; the medical and sanitary inspection of, 1450

Schools of Surgery, Dublin, instruction at, 454
 fees at, 486
 Science and the Queen's English, 942
 Scissors, combination pocket, 1246
 Scleroderma, case of, 1109
 Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral, the pathology of
 a case of, 642
 Scopolamine in ophthalmology, 597
 Scotland, small-pox in, 19, 164; precautions
 against cholera in, 154; post-graduate study
 in, 492; hospitals for consumptives in, 606,
 680, 1264, 1347; the public health of, 956; pro-
 posed university court for, 1192
 Scott, Dr. J. A., iron deposits in pernicious
 anæmia, 1115
 — Mr. K., the treatment of trachoma or
 granular conjunctivitis, 591; complete anky-
 olopharion, 1113 (1351)
 Sculpture as a handmaid of medicine, 397
 Scurvy, infantile, and its relation to rickets,
 1029, 1065; infantile in surgical practice, 1229;
 and scurvy rickets, 1178; subdural hæmor-
 rhage in, 1430
 Seaford, financial condition of the convalescent
 home at, 108
 Seaton, Dr. E., report to the International Con-
 gress of Hygiene and Demography on diph-
 theria, 573
 Seborrhœa and its Consequences, Dr. J. F.
 Payne, *rev.*, 133
 Sedgwick, Dr. L. W., the personal factor in dis-
 ease, 174
 Semmelweis, the international memorial to,
 140, 433
 Semon, Dr. F., laryngeal paralysis in chronic
 nervous disease, 1171; examining the larynx
 in children, *ib.*; turbinal varix, 1172; treat-
 ment of stenosis of the larynx, 1481
 Sensations, autumnal, 719
 Sequeira, Mr. G. W., urticaria following the ad-
 ministration of iodide of potassium, 12; pem-
 phigoid eruption following the administration
 of copaiba, 1108
 Séneux, Dr. P., La Paralyse Générale, *rev.*,
 536
 Serum, asses' treatment of phthisis by, 718, 887.
See also Antitoxin
 Sewage, treatment of by precipitation, 956; a
 new method of treatment of, 1374; the dis-
 posal of, 1509
 Sewer gas, and small-pox, 92; Dr. J. McG. Smith
 on, 720; some views on, 730
 Sewers, ventilation of, 210; ventilation of, air
 in, 303; movement of air in, 34; main, ventila-
 tions of, 903; microbes from the ventilating
 shafts of, 1026
 Sewill, Mr. J. S., lower molar abscess, 1107
 Shattock, Mr. S. G., (?) Wolfian adenoma of
 kidney, 1176; tumour of the palate, 1430
 Shaw, Dr. R. H., Cline's splints, 1286
 Shaw Lefevre, Mr., deputation to on barrack
 schools, 211, 236; and Mr. Peel, 1063
 Shaw-Mackenzie, Dr. J. A., Chelsea Hospital for
 Women, 443
 Sheen, Dr. A., the registration of midwives, 156;
 antitoxin treatment of tetanus, 675
 — Dr. A. W., death under chloroform,
 606
 Sheffield, the death-rate of, 53; correspondence
 from, 442; uncertified births at, *ib.*; the
 health of, *ib.*; cottage homes for pauper chil-
 dren at, 1262
 She-wolf, the, in sheep's clothing, 1193, 1259
 Shield, Mr. M., laparotomy in ulceration of the
 duodenum, 920
 Shield, volunteer ambulance challenge, com-
 petition for, 391
 Shipping on the Thames, medical inspection
 of, 1130, 1207
 Ships, pilgrim, the overcrowding of, 605
 Shirehampton, the holy well at, 159, 229
 Shives, Dr. J., presentation to, 988
 Shore, Dr. L. E., Physiology for Beginners, *rev.*,
 1243
 Short, Dr., mediastinal growth, 988
 Shorthand in medicine, 230, 399, 455, 571, 1226,
 1257, 1403
 Shoulder-joint, amputation through for acute
 emphysematous gangrene, recovery, 975
 Shuttleworth, Mr. C. B., Manual Instruction in
 Schools, *rev.*, 75
 — Dr. G. E., the prevention of in-
 sanity, 520; the education of feeble-minded
 children, 528, 531
 Sigmoid flexure, idiopathic dilatation of, 1240
 Silk, Dr. J. F. W., testimonial to Sir J. Lister,
 786
 Silver and syphilis, 1221
 Simla, the, launching of, 903
 Simpson, Surgeon-Captain D., resection of right
 upper jaw, with ligature of both common
 carotids, 1238

Simpson, Dr. J. B., the antitoxin treatment of
 diphtheria, 1070
 — Mr. R., Sciatic Neuritis, its Pathology
 and Treatment, *rev.*, 133
 Sims, Dr. J. M., statue to, 86, 792; unveiling of
 statue to, 1068
 Sinclair, Dr., on extrauterine gestation, 1425
 Sinus, lateral, thrombosis of, 71
 Sinuses, nasal accessory, the diagnosis and
 treatment of empyema of the, 1355
 Siphon, the familiar, 740
 Skerritt, Dr. E. M., pyrexia and its treatment,
 1098
 Skin, rare cases of disease of, 71; epidemic dis-
 ease of in London infirmaries, 550, 608, 652,
 697, 713; influence of solar rays on the, 694;
 epidemic disease of and the lay press, 1091,
 1351; the thyroid treatment of disease of,
 1367
 Skull, fracture of the and lightning stroke,
 1236; compression of, 1310
 Slade-King, Dr., the ventilation of sewers, 306;
 the aërial convection of small-pox, 360
 Slader, Dr., presentation to, 436
 Sleep, chloroform during, 531, 738
 Sleeplessness, 719
 Sloan, Dr., a successful case of cardicentesis,
 1369
 Small-pox, at Coventry, 18; in Dublin, 19, 395, 436,
 1127, 1448; in Scotland, 19, 164; and vaccination,
 26, 151, 164, 328, 438, 652; and fairs, 33; cost of,
 35, 566, 847; tramps and, 55; a professor and,
 90; in Essex, 91; and sewer gas, 92; aërial
 convection of, 108, 356, 731, 897, 908; and vac-
 cination at Leicester, 151; and vaccination at
 Bradford, 164; failure to diagnose, 175; and
 notification, 233; in Edinburgh, 289, 394, 1066,
 1127, 1199, 1338, 1408; in London, 273, 613; some
 lessons to be learnt from an epidemic of in an
 ill-vaccinated community, 358; infectiousness
 of, *ib.*; the outbreak of at Portland Town,
 440; neglect to notify a case of, 566; cost of an
 epidemic of, 624; and vaccination in Switzer-
 land, 790; and vaccination in Marylebone,
 822, 927, 1319; and vaccination in Italy, 834;
 and vaccination in Nottingham in 1893, 928;
 the diagnosis of, 957; in Dublin, 998; and vac-
 cination in Manchester, 1007; and vaccination
 in West Ham in 1893, 1149, 1212; the prodromal
 rash of, 1219; and revaccination in Dublin,
 1266; epidemic of at Willenhall, 1281; and vac-
 cination in Edinburgh and district, 1465; in
 an unvaccinated community, 1495
 Smellie, Dr. William, and his Contemporaries,
 Dr. J. Glaister, *rev.*, 1243
 Smith, Surgeon-Major C., the case of, 1017
 — Dr. F. J., hypodermic use of arsenic in
 chorea, 1176; syphilis of the spinal cord,
 1310
 — Dr. H., on the induction of labour,
 1421
 — Dr. H. R., death under ether, 655
 — Mr. J. C., obituary notice of, 230
 — Dr. J. Greig, the art of the surgeon,
 249
 — Dr. J. McG., on sewer gas, 720
 — Mr. Joseph, the annual meeting of the
 Royal College of Surgeons, 950
 — Dr. L. G., five cases of hydrocele in the
 female, 179
 — Mr. N., treatment of tuberculous dis-
 ease of the joints in children, 411; on spinal
 caries, 701; treatment of injuries of the spine
 and spinal cord, 913; Spinal Caries, *rev.*, 923;
 cycling and its dangers, 934; a case of caries
 of the spine causing compression of the cord
 relieved by laminectomy, 1232
 — Dr. R. S., on functional diseases of the
 heart, 1040; pyrexia and its treatment, 1098;
 stenosis and endoarteritis of the pulmonary
 artery a cause of embolic pneumonia and
 chronic intermittent fever, 1099
 — Dr. W., neurasthenia and its treatment,
 524
 — Dr. W. Ramsay, hereditary malforma-
 tion of hands and feet with operation on one
 subject, 8
 — Dr. W. Robert, presentation to, 1465
 Smyth, Surgeon-Major J., the administration of
 chloroform in India, 103
 Snakebite, strychnine in, 784
 Snell, Mr. E., gaseous applications to wounds,
 1415
 — Mr. S., the relation of some occupations
 to eyesight, 582; history of an outbreak of
 ophthalmia in a good-class boarding school,
 with remarks, 1104
 Snellen, Dr. H., the pathology of descemetitis,
 595
 Snow, Dr. H., a word in season to bathers, 370;
 cancer and phagocytosis, 639; the "dispers-
 ible" tumours of the mamma, 972; myeloid

cells in malignant disease, 1049; pyrexia and
 its treatment, 1099; chondro-sarcoma of the
 humerus, 1309
 Societies, so-called provident, 55, 111; medical
 aid and licentiates, 291; medical, the winter
 session of the, 770
 — Colston, annual dinner of, 1152
 Society, Abernethian, inaugural address to, 874
 — of Anæsthetists, list of officers of, 960
 — Antifad, wanted a, 676
 — Antiopiate, formation of in New York,
 960
 — of Apothecaries of London. *See* Apo-
 thecaries
 — Australian Health and its work, 724
 — Charity Organisation and the sick in
 provincial workhouses, 1194
 — Clinical, of London, aneurysm of the
 basilar artery, 869; intracranial aneurysm of
 young subjects unaffected with syphilis or
 malignant endocarditis, *ib.*; acute pancreat-
 itis, *ib.*; fatal form of tetany associated with
 chronic dilatation of the stomach, 870; tuber-
 culous lymphangitis following inoculation of
 finger, *ib.*; the Society's new volume of
 "Transactions," *ib.*; subdiaphragmatic ab-
 scess communicating with right pleura, 987;
 multiple neuritis, fatal on the sixth day, *ib.*;
 poisoning by one ounce of chloral hydrate,
 recovery, *ib.*; rupture of prostatic neck of
 bladder, 1109; scleroderma, *ib.*; excision of
 scapula, *ib.*; tuberculous disease of the peri-
 neum, prostate, ischio-rectal fossa and
 rectum, *ib.*; primary atrophy of muscles of
 limbs and trunk, *ib.*; trephining for trau-
 matic epilepsy, 1110; bullet wound of the
 parietal lobe, *ib.*; eczema following typhoid
 fever, *ib.*; acromegaly, *ib.*; Graves's disease
 and nasal polyp, *ib.*; nodules of doubtful
 nature, *ib.*; Charcot's disease, 1111; sponta-
 neous dislocation of hip, *ib.*; pulsatile con-
 genital cyst simulating aneurysm, 1240;
 idiopathic dilatation of the sigmoid flexure,
ib.; splenic leucocythæmia treated with
 arsenic and inhalation of oxygen, *ib.*; super-
 numerary testes, 1241; discussion on diph-
 theria antitoxic serum: a report on a series
 of 80 cases, 1428, 1433, 1492
 — Clinical, of Manchester, cases, 989, 1314;
 radical cure of hydrocele, 989; Traube's sign,
 1314; dry mouth, or xeroderma, *ib.*
 — Clinical, Newcastle-on-Tyne, meeting,
 of, 1431
 — Clinical, North-West London, meeting
 of, 1180
 — Dermatological of Great Britain and
 Ireland, officers of, 792
 — Epidemiological, of London, annual
 dinner of, 89
 — Glasgow Dental Students', meeting of,
 1125, 1436
 — Gynæcological, British, specimens, 129,
 532, 921, 1113; intraperitoneal hæmatocele,
 129; lymphangiectasis of the omentum treated
 by abdominal section, 532; treatment of uter-
 ine myomata, 921; puerperal pelvic cellu-
 litis from phlebitis, 1113
 — Harveian of London, cases, 988, 1367;
 bacteriology in its practical aspects, 1050;
 obscure diseases of the knee-joint, 1309; suture
 of the urethra after rupture and external
 urethrotomy, 1310; annual dinner of, 1347;
 the thyroid treatment of skin disease, 1367
 — Hunterian, president's address, 1176;
 hypodermic use of arsenic in chorea, *ib.*;
 fetid expectoration treated by inhalations
 of coal tar creasote vapour, 1177; syphilis of
 spinal cord, 1310; compression of skull, *ib.*;
 gastro-enterostomy, *ib.*; tabes dorsalis without
 ataxia, 1311
 — Independent Order of Foresters Insur-
 ance, the fees of, 1091
 — Laryngological, of London, adenoma of
 the tongue, 921; immobility of the left vocal
 cord, *ib.*; cystic fibroma of the left vocal cord,
ib.; epithelioma of the epiglottis, *ib.*; chronic
 tuberculosis of larynx, *ib.*; tonsillar mycosis,
ib.; lupus treated with thyroid extract, 922;
 tonsillar new growth, *ib.*; laryngeal stenosis
 supervening on typhoid fever, *ib.*; swelling of
 the left side of larynx, with paralysis and
 atrophy of left half of tongue and soft palate,
 1311; tuberculous disease of soft palate,
 larynx, pharynx, and lungs, *ib.*; pachydermia
 laryngis with perichondritis of arytenoid car-
 tilage, *ib.*; lymphadenoma with obstructed
 breathing, *ib.*; congenital fistula of the neck,
ib.; papilloma of nasal septum in association
 with rodent ulcer in a man aged 84, *ib.*; dis-
 ease of tongue and soft palate (for diagnosis),
ib.; epithelioma or pachydermia of the vocal
 cord, *ib.*

Society Liverpool Victoria Friendly Legal, the medical officerships of, 570, 627

London and Manchester Assurance. See Association

Medical Attendance Assurance, objects, etc., of 1392; the medical officerships of, 1505

Medical Berlin, the antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 1320, 1400, 1457

Medical, Bournemouth, annual meeting of, 990; meeting of, 1179

Medical, Cambridge, case, 16; four cases of erythema nodosum occurring in one family within ten months, *ib.*; plasmodia of malarial fever, *ib.*; meeting of, 1315

Medical, Grant College, Bombay, report of for 1893, 1004

Medical, Kidderminster, specimens and cases, 130, 811; paper, 130, 811; intussusception, 811; abscess of the liver, *ib.*

Medical, of London, president's address, 810; nosophobia and hypochondriasis, *ib.*; laparotomy in ulceration of the duodenum, 920; opening the cæcum for intestinal obstruction, 1012; anastomosis of the small intestine, *ib.*; late inherited syphilis, *ib.*; dislocation of head of humerus with fracture of surgical neck, *ib.*; the thyroid treatment of retinism, *ib.*; calculi, *ib.*; subcortical central cerebral tumour treated by operation, 1241; artificial cellulitis in the treatment of certain urinary diseases, 1165; a case of cystic polypi of the nose, *ib.*

Medical, Manchester, recurrent cancer of breast, 1177; pyoktanin for malignant growths, *ib.*; scurvy rickets, 1178; cases, 1369; tetanus, *ib.*; diphtheria, *ib.*

Medical, Midland, renal calculus, 988; biliary calculi, *ib.*; mediastinal growth, *ib.*; papillomatous cysts, *ib.*; the localisation of and the various operations for gall stones, *ib.*; cases, 1313, 1369; specimens, 1313; axial rotation of ovarian cysts, 1314; "catarrhus," 1370

Medical Missionary, Edinburgh, meeting of, 1281

Medical, Newport, inaugural meeting and list of officers, 903

Medical, Northumberland and Durham, cases, 922, 1312; specimens, 922; list of officers, 960; gall stones, 1312

— of Medical Officers of Health, annual meeting of, 934; meeting of, 1242

— of Medical Phonographers, formation of, 1228, 1350

Medical Protection, London and Counties, the West Kent Division of, 931

Medical Sickness, Annuity, and Life Assurance, meeting of executive committee of, 24; quarterly meeting of, 140, 1064; annual meeting of, 338; monthly meeting of, 655, 1271, 1453; the founders of, 731

Medical, Torquay, list of officers of, 903

Medical, Ulster, annual meeting and list of officers, 454; meeting of, 1372

Medical, Wigan, meeting of, 1372

Medical, York, address by Sir J. Crichton Browne to, 867; banquet of, 904

Medico-Chirurgical, Aberdeen, meeting of, 1063, 1315

Medico-Chirurgical, Bradford, president's address, 811; papers, *ib.*; specimens, *ib.*; meeting of, 1116, 1371

Medico-Chirurgical, Bristol, annual meeting and list of officers, 961; meeting of, 1180

Medico-Chirurgical, Edinburgh, cases, 16, 1114, 1368; specimens, 16, 71, 1368; separate acromion process simulating fracture, 16; displacement of semilunar cartilages of the knee, *ib.*; thrombosis of lateral sinus, 71; rare cases of skin disease, *ib.*; operation for appendicitis, *ib.*; unilateral enlargement of cranial bones, *ib.*; thyroid extract in lupus, *ib.*; the action of acids and alkalies and of some other drugs on the secretions of the body, *ib.*; surgical economy in hospitals, *ib.*; physics of an aneurysm, *ib.*; croupous rhinitis, *ib.*; operation for tumour of frontal lobe, 1114; operation for traumatic meningeal hæmorrhage, *ib.*; method of trephining, 1115; the treatment of ununited fracture by passive congestion, *ib.*; officers, etc., *ib.*; exhibits, 1368; electrical theory of the physiology of vision, *ib.*; stricture of the oesophagus, *ib.*; a successful case of cardientesis, *ib.*

Medico-Chirurgical, Leeds and West Riding, president's address, 989; osteomalacia, *ib.*; acute peripheral neuritis partly due to lead, *ib.*; gastrotomy for the removal of foreign bodies, *ib.*; cases and specimens, *ib.*; aneurysm affecting four arteries in the same

patient, 1114; treatment of aneurysms of arteries of the extremities by extirpation of the sac, *ib.*; mastoid abscess and thrombosis of lateral sinus, *ib.*; suppression of urine, 1370; anæsthetics, *ib.*

Society Medico-Chirurgical, Nottingham, meeting of, 989, 1179, 1242, 1431

Medico-Chirurgical, Sheffield, meeting of, 989, 1179, 1242, 1371

Medico-Chirurgical, West Kent, meeting of, 1179

Medico-Chirurgical, West London, president's address, 870; the difficulties of prognosis in insanity, *ib.*; discussion on diphtheria, 1177, 1312; meeting of, 1371

National Health, training lectures of, 346

Obstetrical, Edinburgh, specimens, 130; extrauterine gestation, *ib.*; retained menses with perforation into bladder, *ib.*; fibrous diaphragm in vagina, *ib.*; acute religious mania, *ib.*; pelvic peritonitis, *ib.*; fibroid uterus, *ib.*; cyst of broad ligament, *ib.*; menstrual headache, *ib.*; antiseptic vaginal douching, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*; meeting of, 1242

Obstetrical of London, specimens, 70, 810, 1111; remarks on fetal retroflexion with report on a specimen, 70; temperature after delivery in relation to the duration of labour, *ib.*; on the change in size in the cervical canal during menstruation, *ib.*; three cases of pelvic inflammation attended with abscess of the ovary, with clinical remarks, 810; a new and speedy method of dilating a rigid os in parturition, 1111; on atrophy with collapse (cirrhosis), fibroid degeneration, and angioma of the ovaries, *ib.*; the importance of a decidua cast as evidence of extrauterine gestation, *ib.*; vaginal hysterectomy for primary carcinoma of the body of the uterus, 1368

Obstetrical and Gynecological, Glasgow, list of officers of, 1023; meeting of, 1050

Obstetrical and Gynecological, Italian, meeting of, 1024

Ophthalmological of the United Kingdom, a new operation for trichiasis and distichiasis, 70; monocular asteroid hyalitis, *ib.*; notes of a case of sympathetic ophthalmia of the right eye which showed itself eighteen days after a kick in the left eye, *ib.*; the use of chlorine water in certain diseases of the eye, 71; card specimens, 71, 921, 1429; case of filaria loa in which the parasite was removed from under the conjunctiva, 920; filaria oculi humani, 921; the association of lamellar cataract and rickets, 1112; complete ankyloblepharon, 1113; cases, *ib.*; five cases of plastic cellulitis of orbit, 1428; hydatid cyst of the, 1429; osteoma of the conjunctiva, *ib.*; formol as a hardening agent, *ib.*; papillary conjunctivitis, *ib.*

Orthopedic, British, meeting of, 1088

Pathological, of London, strangulated ventral hernia, 868; recto-vesical tuberculous fistula, *ib.*; fibro-adenoma of suprarenal capsule, 869; polypoid tumour of the œsophagus, *ib.*; variola and vaccinia, *ib.*; card specimens, 869, 1050; myeloid cells in malignant disease, 1049; perineal hæmorrhage, *ib.*; congenital cystic adenoma of kidney, etc., *ib.*; tumours of the kidney, *ib.*; perforation of soft palate in scarlet fever, 1050; mediastinal tumour, *ib.*; malignant disease of the larynx, 1175; acute septic epiphysitis, *ib.*; primary malignant disease of the glands of the groin, etc., *ib.*; epitheliomatous cyst of neck, *ib.*; (?) Wolffian adenoma of the kidney, 1176; subdural hæmorrhage in pernicious anæmia, 1309; carcinoma of an axillary breast, *ib.*; cystic disease of the kidneys, *ib.*; chondro-sarcoma of the humerus, *ib.*; tumours of the palate, 1430; postrectal dermoid, *ib.*; malignant disease involving the hypophysis cerebri, *ib.*; tumour of the hypophysis, *ib.*; subdural hæmorrhage in scurvy, *ib.*; infarcts in the liver, *ib.*; repair of divided tendon, *ib.*; pharyngeal pouch, 1431

Pathological, Manchester, meeting of and list of officers, 1180; intermedullary spinal tumour, 1313; the pathology of the ascites in some cases of heart disease, *ib.*; cases and specimens, 1313, 1485; traumatic epilepsy, 1485; dried pathological brains, *ib.*; enucleation of femoral aneurysm, *ib.*

Pathological, Reading, and the suppression of quack remedies, 960

Pharmaceutical of Great Britain v. Armson, 161

Pharmaceutical, Scottish, opening of new hall, etc., of, 1337

— for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, the work of, 432

Society for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, quarterly court of, 163, 904

Royal Botanic of London, claims to public recognition of, 1385; mode of procedure for joining, 1459

Royal Medical, Edinburgh, meeting of, 998; presidents of, 1153

Royal Microscopical, meeting of, 1408

Royal, New South Wales, prizes of, 167

Royal Medical and Chirurgical, discussion on chloroform, 14; the surgical treatment of diffuse septic peritonitis, with successful cases, 919; a case of actinomycosis involving the skin extensively, 1108; the treatment of respiratory affections by means of large medicinal injections through the larynx, 1238; a year's experience of the use of sulphur in surgery, 1239; the influence of heredity in phthisis, 1364; improvements in dealing with papers, etc., 1446

Royal Microscopical, meeting of, 1117

— for the Study of Inebriety, quarterly meeting of, 848

Socket, new, for an artificial eye formation of, 1228, 1374, 1434

Solar. See Sun

Solazzi, 1434

Soldier nurses, 144

Sonnenburg, Dr., Pathologie und Therapie der Perityphlitis, *rev.*, 814

South Africa as a health resort, 1263

South Shields, the nursing at the workhouse infirmary of, 880

Southam, Mr. F. A., two cases of tumour of bladder in children, 128; radical cure for hydrocele, 989

Southwark, the death-rate of, 19

Sowerby, Mr. W., the Royal Botanic Society of London, 1459

Soxhlet, Professor, and the sterilisation of milk, 628

Spain, an insult to the medical profession in, 56; women and the medical profession in, 654; the medical profession in, 992; antitoxin treatment of diphtheria in, 1199

Speaking tubes, diphtheria and, 998

Specialism, legitimate and illegitimate, 112

Specialities, pharmaceutical, 1245

Spencer, Dr. H. R., medicine as a career, 756

Spicer, Dr. S., medicine as a profession, 753; tonsillar new growth, 922; laryngeal stenosis supervening on typhoid fever, *ib.*; Graves's disease and nasal polypi, 1110; a successful method of examining the larynx and removing laryngeal growths in very young, nervous, or unmanageable children, 1171, 1276; turbinal varix, 1172; on diphtheria, 1312; the surgical treatment of chronic empyema of the antrum maxillare, 1359

Spinal Caries, Mr. N. Smith, *rev.*, 923

— cord. See Cord

Spine, the treatment of caries of, and its results by laminectomy, 699, 1232; and spinal cord treatment of injuries of the 909; intramedullary tumour of, 1313

Spleen, hypertrophy of, 366; leucocythæmia and enlargement of, 1351

Splenectomy, notes of a successful case of, 979

Splints, Cline's, 1286, 1350

Sprains, their Consequence and Treatment, Dr. C. W. M. Moullin, *rev.*, 20

Squib, a damp electioneering, 1449

Squire, Dr. J. E., The Hygienic Prevention of Consumption, *rev.*, 72; the influence of heredity in phthisis, 1364; the contagiousness of phthisis, 1415

Stack, Dr. J. J., aerial convection of small-pox, 908

Staining and mounting of tube casts and other urinary deposits, 8, 235

Starr, Dr. L., An American Textbook of the Diseases of Children, *rev.*, 812

State, the, and the medical man, 237; and health, 956

Stead, Mr. W. T., on doctors, 1497

Steam disinfectors, 1467

Steele, Mr. E. A. T., the antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 1339

— Dr. W. C., hospital appointments, 386, 558

Steell, Dr. G., Traube's sign, 1314

Stellwag von Carion, Professor, the retirement of, 362

Stenosis, acute laryngeal, the treatment of, 1457

Stephens, Mr. E., cremation and death registration, 310

Stephenson, Mr. J. B., varicella bullosa, 1049

— Dr. O. T., the antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 1499

— Mr. S., the diagnosis and treatment of ophthalmia, 592; cellulitis following Mules's operation, 597; an unusual complication of trachoma, 918

Sterling, Mr. R., on whooping-cough, 406

Stethoscope, the "Reliance," 991; microphone, 1218, 1350
 Stevens, Dr. A. A., A Manual of Therapeutics, *rev.*, 1374
 — Dr. G. T., relation of some occupations to eyesight, 584; the importance of maintaining equal rotations of the eyes after operations of the ocular muscles, 586
 Stevenson, Mr. R. L., and the medical profession, 1448; the death of, 1492
 — Brigade-Surgeon Lieutenant-Colonel W. F., the transport of wounded and the Geneva Convention, 43
 Stewart, Sir T. Grainger, on the nature and treatment of influenza, 242; pyrexia and its treatment, 1098
 — Mr. W. R. H., congenital fistula of the neck, 1311
 Still, Dr. G. F., diphtheria treated by antitoxin, 180
 Stockport, the water supply of, 314; nursing at the workhouse infirmary of, 764, 772, 851, 880, 930
 Stockton, the board of guardians of and the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL Commission, 91
 Stodart-Walker, Dr. A., hypodermic injections of strychnine in three cases of peripheral neuritis, cures, 1425
 Stoddart, Mr. F. W., the filtration of potable water, 354
 Stoke upon-Trent, nursing at the union infirmary of, 931
 Stoker, Dr. G., gaseous applications to wounds, 1236
 — Mr. W. T., opening address at Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 1074
 Stokes, Sir W., the ethics of operative surgery, 836; the fifth year, 888; treatment of injuries of the spine and spinal cord, 913; remarks on flat-foot, 1224, 1405; operations for cancer of the jaws and tongue, 1315
 Stomach, fatal form of tetany associated with dilatation of, 870; treatment of perforating ulcer of, 859, 914; perforative ulcer of treated by laparotomy, stitching, and washing out, 982, 1426
 Stone, Fleet-Surgeon J. N., a case of acute yellow atrophy of liver, 69
 Stone broths, 771
 Stookes, Dr. A., the registration of midwives, 156
 Store prices, 1416
 Story, Mr., melanotic tumour of eye, death from secondary growths, 1115
 Stoves, oil, 516, 1091, 1219; gas cooking, 1091, 1156
 Strabismus, diagnosis and treatment of, 587
 Strachan, Mr. H., imperforate anus, operation nine months after birth, recovery, 366
 Strahan, Dr. S. A. K., the suicide epidemic, 795
 Stratford-on-Avon, out-patients at the hospital of, 1016
 Strathpeffer Spa, How to Use the Baths at, Mr. J. T. Fox, *rev.*, 1117
 Stretcher exercise (St. John Ambulance), 55
 Stretton, Mr. J. L., intussusception, 811; abscess of the liver, *ib.*
 Struthers, Professor, separate acromion process simulating fracture, 16
 Strychnine, in snake bite, 784; poisoning by, 808, 1156; hypodermic injections of in peripheral neuritis, 1425
 Student, the medical, 773
 Students, dental, the mechanical training of, 435; Turkish, secret societies among, 784; medical and their tailors, 964
 Sturge, Mr. H. H., the dispute in the Medical Defence Union and the new Medical Defence Association, 230
 — Miss Mary D., general culture of the scientific habit, 753
 Sturges, Dr. O., obituary notice of, 1084; proposed memorial to, 1323, 1495
 Style, Inspector-General M., obituary notice of, 902
 Suckling, irregular and prolonged, 115
 "Suicide epidemic," the, 614, 745; in a work-house infirmary, 1381
 Sulphur in surgery, a year's experience of the use of, 1239
 — dioxide, disinfection by, 796
 Sun, influence of the rays of on the skin, 694
 Sunday, sanitation, 20, 109
 Superannuation of Poor-law medical superintendents, 1390
 Superstitions, some popular, 807; popular medical, 1028
 Surgeon, the art of the, 249; the title of, 1388
 Surgery, life-saving, 818; operative, the ethics of, 836; the decay of as a science, 874, 882; a year's experience of the use of sulphur in, 1239

Surgical appliances supplied to paupers, medical officer's charges for, 108
 — question, a, 235
 Surveyor, Dr. N. F., the fungus-foot disease of India, 638
 Sutcliffe, Mr. A., case of intussusception with sloughing of intestine and recovery, 124
 Sutherland, Dr. H., the difficulties of prognosis in insanity, 870
 Sutter, Mr. R. R., death under chloroform, 606
 Sutton, Mr. R. R., the antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 1339
 Swaffham, the nursing at the workhouse infirmary of, 930, 939, 1187
 Swain, Mr. P., the treatment of uterine fibroids by abdominal section, 118
 Swayne, Dr. J. G., address at opening of Section of Obstetric Medicine and Gynaecology at Bristol, 255
 Switzerland, students at the universities of, 210; small-pox and vaccination in, 790; alcoholism in, 806
 Sydenham, unveiling of statue of, 377, 712
 Sydney, coroner's inquests on infants at, 648
 Sykes, Dr. J. F. J., increase in metropolitan diphtheria, 24
 Sykes's patent interceptor, 707
 Syme, James, Professor O. Pemberton on, 1398
 Symmers, Dr. W. St. C., the filtration of agar-agar, 951
 Symonds, Mr. C. J., gastro-enterostomy, 1310; epithelioma or pachydermia of the vocal cord, 1311; the diagnosis and treatment of empyema of the nasal accessory sinuses, 1355
 Symphysiotomy, a case of, 1363
 Symphon, Dr. E. M., on whooping-cough, 405; treatment of sweating feet, 738
 Syncope and Darwinism, 1287
 Synopsis, a, of Clinical Surgery during the Service of Samuel H. Pinkerton, M.D., Surgeon to the Holy Cross Hospital. Dr. F. A. Meacham, *rev.*, 75
 Syphilis, "malignant" Indian treated with thyroid extract, 12; the suppression of, 448; in the Innocent, Dr. L. D. Bulkley, *rev.*, 870; late inherited, 1112; silver and, 1221; primary, a mother infected with from her own syphilitic child, 1236; of the spinal cord, 1310; midwives and, 1388
 Syphilistics, marriage of, 794
 Syringe, the Vonda, ladies', 399
 Syringes, hypodermic, desirable improvements in, 44, 168; for injecting antitoxin, 1453
 Système Nerveux (Les Nouvelles Idées sur la Structure du), Dr. S. Ramon y Cajal, *rev.*, 74

T.

Tabes dorsalis without ataxia, 1311
 Tabloids (thyroid) in obesity, 42, 55; tea, 75; red marrow chlorosis treated by, 1308
 Tailors of medical students, 964
 Tait, Dr. E. S., presentation to, 89
 — Mr. L., the diagnosis of tubal pregnancy before rupture of the tube, 291
 Tamar (the) sanitary condition of, 1017
 Tannic acid in nasal polypi, 571, 738
 Targett, Mr. J. H., hydatids in bone, 640; polypoid tumour of oesophagus, 889; tumours of the kidney, 1049; tumour of the hypophysis, 1430
 Taste, loss of, 850
 Taylor, Mr. A., The Sanitary Inspector's Handbook, *rev.*, 533
 — Dr. A. S., The Principles and Practice of Medical Jurisprudence, *rev.*, 74
 — the late Mr. D., 112
 — Mr. E. W., temporary mental disorder in general hospital patients, 1343
 — Mr. F., splenic leucocythæmia treated by arsenic and the inhalation of oxygen, 1240
 — Dr. G. G. S., on acne vulgaris, 691; a case of mycosis fungoides, 693; the treatment of psoriasis, 697
 — Mr. H., vaccination and democracy, 103; temperance drinks, 400; public abattoirs and the public health, 958
 — Mr. J. N., strychnine poisoning, 1156
 — Dr. J. W., obituary notice of, 1411
 — Mr. J. W., intraperitoneal hæmatocele, 129; the diagnosis of tubal pregnancy before rupture of the tube, 456; the Medical Sick-ness, Annuity, and Life Assurance Society, 731; on the induction of labour, 1421
 — Mr. S. J., the relation of some occupations to eyesight, 585; a case of probable disease of the lenticular ganglion, 596; removal of an aural exostosis by the chisel after detachment of the auricle, 867
 — Dr. W. C. E., obstruction of the bowels

caused by an incompletely reduced left inguinal hernia, 1363
 Taxis and inversion in intestinal obstruction, 1174, 1511
 Tea, tabloids of, 75; evils of drinking, 93; from China, 605; for invalids and persons of weak digestion, 762; cheap, 942, 1068
 Tees, floating hospital on the, 1412
 Teeth of workhouse children, 548
 Teissier, Dr. P., Des Lésions de l'Endocarde chez les Tuberculeux, *rev.*, 536
 Telephone, taking a to bed, 963
 Temperance of railway employees, 833
 Temperature after delivery in relation to the duration of labour, 70; taking the, 906
 Temperatures, high, 604
 Tents as a means of relieving our crowded hospital wards, 102
 Teratologia, Dr. J. W. Ballantyne, *rev.*, 534
 Testes, treatment of enlargement of the prostate by removal of, 976
 Testimonials for proprietary remedies, 55; general distribution of, 679
 Testis, sarcoma of, 980; supernumerary, 1241
 Tetanus, treatment of by antitoxin, 433, 579, 581, 675, 725, 934, 1178; deaths from in Great Britain, 672
 Tetany, fatal form of associated with dilatation of the stomach, 870
 Textbook of Abdominal Surgery, Messrs. S. and G. E. Keith, *rev.*, 760; of the Diseases of Women, Dr. H. J. Garrigues, *rev.*, 761; An American, of the Diseases of Children, Dr. L. Starr, *rev.*, 812
 Thames, medical inspection of shipping on the, 1130, 1207
 Thane, Mr. G. D., Quain's Elements of Anatomy, *rev.*, 760
 Theobald, Mrs., jubilee of, 274
 Therapeutics, studies in, 1190, 1440
 Thermo-cautery improved, 873
 Thermometers, case and protection for, 1117
 Thetford, nursing at the workhouse infirmary of, 991, 1000, 1188, 1381
 Thief, a consulting room, 571
 Thigh, rider's, 1350
 Thomas, Dr. C. W., treatment of sweating feet, 738
 — Mr. G. D., London coroners, 1214
 — Mr. H., absence of complexus, 1178
 — Dr. J. D., Hydatid Disease, *rev.*, 1433
 — Mr. J. L., the condition of the membrana tympani, in severe head injuries, 981
 — Mr. W. T., cyst of thyroid, 922, 1231; urethral calculi, *ib.*; radical cure of hydrocele, 1371
 Thompson, Mr. A. G., qualified assistants and dispensaries, 1278
 — Mr. C. E., obituary notice of, 1022
 — Dr. E. S., the education of the deaf, 1219
 — Sir H., cremation, its progress at home and abroad and the medical responsibilities which it entails, 311
 — Dr. J. C., diagnosis and treatment of strabismus, 587; observations on some phases of opacity and luxation of the crystalline lens, 589; the diagnosis and treatment of ophthalmia, 593
 — Mr. J. T., the relation of some occupations to eyesight, 584; kerato-malacia in acute infantile jaundice, 597
 Thomson, Mr. A., operation for traumatic meningeal hæmorrhage, 1114
 — Dr. G., a word in season to bathers, 370
 — Surgeon-Major S. J., the plague at Hong Kong, 560
 Thorburn, Mr. W., traumatic epilepsy, 1485; enucleation of femoral aneurysm, *ib.*
 Thorne, Dr. W. B., The Treatment of Chronic Diseases of the Heart by Baths and Exercises according to the Method of Dr. Schott, *rev.*, 1181
 Thorner, Dr. E., the therapeutic use of tuberculin, 668
 Thornton, Mr. B., three cases of contagious pneumonia, 125
 Thread worms, treatment of, 627, 738
 Thresh, Dr. J. C., the interpretation of water analyses, 362
 Throat, sore, the notification of and diphtheria, 907, 963, 1026
 Thrombosis, of lateral sinus, 71; of lateral sinus, mastoid abscess and, 1114
 Thursfield, Dr. W. N., the notification of phthisis, 888
 Thyroid gland, effect of extract of in exophthalmic goitre and psoriasis, 11, 157; "malignant" Indian syphilis treated by, 12; extract of in lupus, 71, 922; feeding on in exophthalmic goitre, 907; cyst of, 922; treatment of cre

tinism by, 1112; cyst in the, removal, 1231; accessory, projecting through the mouth, 1234; treatment of skin disease by, 1367
Thyroid tabloids in obesity, 42, 55, 101, 157
Tibbits, Dr. H., letter from on the Massage Hospital, 1201
Time indicator (medicine), 649
Tipperary, outbreak of fever at, 1017
Tirard, Dr. N., antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 1484
Tobacco and blindness, 1132
Todd, Mr. A., abscess of antrum after influenza complicating polypi, 127
Török, Dr., the etiology of cancer, 670
Tongue, adenoma of the, 921; operations for cancer of the, 1315
— cloths, 815
Tonsil, mycosis of, 921; new growth in, 922
Tonsillitis, follicular, 366
Toothbrushes for workhouse children, 960
Totnes, a coroner's inquest at the union workhouse of, 107; the medical officer of the workhouse of, 1060
Touting agents, 907
— dispensary, 739
Towels, roller, the dangers of, 1286
Towers-Smith, Mr. W., thyroid tabloids in obesity, 101; the dietetic treatment of obesity, 827
Tracheotomy for foreign body in the larynx, 88; successful for diphtherial laryngitis in a child 18 months old, 125; death from pneumothorax after, 1405
Trachoma, the treatment of, 591; an unusual complication of, 918
Trades, correction of death-rates for, 445
Traité des Maladies des Yeux, Dr. P. Panas, *rev.*, 73; des Maladies de la Grossesse, et des Suites des Couches, Dr. Ch. Viuay, *rev.*, 1181
Traitement (i.e.) Physiologique de la Mort, les Tractions Rhythmiques de la Langue, Dr. T. V. Laborde, *rev.*, 131
Tramps and small-pox, 55; spread of infectious disease by, 52, 156, 202, 209, 624, 828, 956; the medical examination of, 660
Transformer of medical cauteries, 537
Transvaal, medical practice in the, 1219
Traube's sign, 1314
Travers, Dr. W., Chelsea Hospital for Women, 513
Trephining for traumatic epilepsy, 1110; method of, 1115
Trevelyan, Dr. B., placenta prævia complicated by double pneumonia, 167
— Dr. E. F., the morbid anatomy of infantile paralysis, 643; dried pathological brains, 1485
Trichiasis, a new operation for, 70
Tropacocaine in ophthalmology, 598
Truro, the nursing at the workhouse infirmary of, 710, 717, 851
Tscherning, M., *Euvres Ophthalmologiques de Thomas Young*, *rev.*, 871
Tube, aural auscultation, 649
Tube casts and other urinary deposits, the staining and mounting of, 8
Tubercle and cancer, 1027
— bacillus. *See* Bacillus.
Tuberculin as a diagnostic and therapeutic agent, 42; the therapeutic use of, 668
Tuberculose, Die causale Behandlung der, Dr. E. Klebs, *rev.*, 923
Tuberculosis, the notification of, 832; chronic of larynx, 421; the channels of infection in, 944; of perineum, prostate, ischio-rectal fossa and rectum, 1109; and cattle, 1196
Tuke, Dr. Hack, the prevention of insanity, 521
— Dr. J. B., the criminal responsibility of the insane, 353; the prevention of insanity, 522
— Dr. S., the prevention of insanity, 522
Tumour of bladder in children, two cases of, 128; polypoid of œsophagus, 869; of frontal lobe, operation for, 1114; melanotic of eye, death from secondary growths, 1115; subcortical, central cerebral, treated by operation, 1241; intramedullary spinal, 1313; of the palate, 1430; of the hypophysis, *ib.*
Tumours, "dispersible" of mamma, 972; of the kidney, 1049
Tunis, a vaccine station at, 544; vaccination in, 847
Turkey, female medical practitioners in, 832
Turner, Dr. A., on the central connections and relations of certain cranial nerves, 643
— Mr. C. B., an affection of the knee-joint simulating dislocation of the semilunar cartilage, 809
— Dr. D., physics of an aneurysm, 71; electrical theory of the physiology of vision, 1388

Turner, Dr. G., the antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 1428
— Dr. J. S., the cycle of life, 178
— Dr. L., displacement of semilunar cartilages of knee, 16
Tweedy, Dr., on the induction of labour, 1422
Twining, Miss L., the inspection of workhouses, 159; the aged poor in workhouses, 880, pauper imbeciles, 1206
Tympanum, rupture of both membranes of by cough, 68
Tynemouth, Waugh v. Corporation of, 218
Typhoid antitoxin, a, 1284
— fever. *See* Fever enteric
Typhus fever. *See* Fever
Tyson, Dr. W. J., on functional diseases of the heart, 1041; pyrexia and its treatment, 1098
Tyler, Dr. P., osteoclasia, 560

U.

Ulcer, typhoid, perforation of in a young child, 809; perforative of the stomach and intestines, treatment of, 859, 914; perforative of stomach treated by laparotomy, stitching and washing out, 982, 1426
Ulceration of the duodenum, laparotomy in, 920
Ulloa, Dr. J. J., appointed Secretary of Interior at Costa Rica, 165
Underclothing, woollen or cotton, 1132
Union. Medical Defence, successful progress of, 109; the dispute in the and the new Medical Defence Association, 230; special general meeting of, 780; meetings in provinces of, 848; subscription to funds of, 1219
United States, leprosy in the, 75; distoma Ringeri in, 95; a national department of public health for, 107
Universities, the and the professions, 323; Russian, students at, 338; German, students at, 1199
University of Aberdeen, examiners at, 163; the qualifications and appointments of university professors at, *ib.*; conferment of degrees at, 286; regulations as to medical and surgical degrees, 470; instruction at, 482; regulations for diplomas in public health, 496; opening of the winter session at, 936, 1075
— of Brussels, the rectorship of, 233
the chair of anatomy at, 321; the M.D. degree at, 326; degrees for practitioners at, 493; books for the M.D. degree of, 1286
— of Cambridge, regulations as to medical and surgical degrees, 464; regulations for diplomas in public health, 494; pass lists, 846, 1463, 1509; pharmacology, *ib.*; examiners for medical degrees, 958; General Medical Council, 958, 1148; entry of medical students, 958; dates of examinations at, 1019; degrees, 1019, 1148; elections to university council, 1084; pathology, 1148; delegates to Indian Medical Congress, 1210; clinical teaching, 1346; State medicine, *ib.*; appointments, *ib.*; Walsingham medal, 1408; medical examinations, *ib.*; medical acts, *ib.*; books for the D.P.H. of, 1414; physiological psychology, 1463; physical training, *ib.*
— of Dorpat. *See* University of Jurjeff
of Dublin, pass lists, 18, 1509; regulations as to medical and surgical degrees, 472; regulations for diploma in State medicine, 497
— of Durham, regulations as to medical and surgical degrees, 466; degrees for practitioners at, 493; regulations for diplomas and degrees in public health, 495; pass lists, 678, 735; conferring of degrees at, 901; award of gold medal at, 959; women and, 1259, 1412
— of Edinburgh, pass lists, 105, 231, 285, 341, 901, 958; regulations as to medical and surgical degrees, 469; instruction at, 482; regulations for degrees in public health, 496; and medical degrees for women, 883, 898, 934; meeting of general council of, 1019; award of Sibbald scholarship, 1084; officebearers in the University Union of, 1408
— of Ghent, the rectorship of, 1048
— of Glasgow, the first lady graduates at, 205; pass lists, 231, 958; conferring of degrees at, 286; regulations as to medical and surgical degrees, 470; instruction at, 483; regulations for diplomas in public health, 496; inaugural lecture of chair of pathology, 983; graduation ceremony, 1148; practical physiology in, 1195
— of Graz, the rectorship of, 210
— Gresham, the present position of the scheme for, 203
— of Halle, the chair of hygiene at, 681
— of Innsbruck, students in the medical faculty at, 784

University of Jurjeff, the "official" language of, 784
— of Lemberg, opening of faculty of medicine at, 1039
— of London and the Gresham Commission, 36; pass lists, 449, 1210, 1408, 1463; regulations as to medical and surgical degrees, 465; degrees for practitioners at, 493; regulations for degrees in sanitary science, 495; London medical schools at, 1280; the surgery paper at the M.B. examination of, 1287, 1351
— of Montpellier, the medical faculty of, 1246
— of Munich, the chair of hygiene in, 440
— of Nancy, foreign and lady students at, 1465
— of Oxford, regulations as to medical and surgical degrees, 463; regulations for diplomas in public health, 495; the Kegius professor of medicine at, 1019; dates of examination for the M.B., 1084
— of Pennsylvania, conferment of medical degrees at, 109
— Royal of Ireland, pass lists, 392, 789, 847; regulations as to medical and surgical degrees, 473; regulations for diploma in sanitary science, 497
— of St. Andrews, pensions of principals at, 163; regulations as to medical and surgical degrees, 470; degrees for practitioners at, 493; new scholarship at, 735; repeal of stamp duty on M.D. degrees at, *ib.*
— of Utrecht, the chair of surgery at, 1465
— Victoria, degree-day at, 18; pass lists, 286; regulations as to medical and surgical degrees, 465; regulations for diploma in sanitary science, 495
— of Vienna, medical students at, 792; the chair of surgery at, 998; the chair of ophthalmology at, 1465
— of Wales, meeting of University court of, 1129; progress of, 1256; information as to, 1467
— of Warsaw, celebration of twenty-fifth anniversary of foundation of, 104; the rectorship of, 1461
Unna, Dr., on lupus, 519; the management of eczema, 648; on acne vulgaris, 691; the function of the coil glands, 694; influence of solar rays on the skin, 696; epidemic skin disease, 697; demonstrations, *ib.*
Untersuchungen über den feineren Bau des centralen und peripherischen Nervensystems, Dr. C. Golgi, *rev.*, 535
Urethra, suture of the after rupture and external urethrotomy, 1310
Uric acid, blood changes produced by, 113; direct introduction of into the body, its bearing on the prevention and treatment of disease, 1297; the value of piperazin as a solvent of stones of in urine, 1426
Urine, frothy, 399; suppression of, 1370; the value of piperazin as a solvent of uric acid stones in, 1426
Urticaria following the administration of iodide of potassium, 12
Uruguay, antitoxin treatment of diphtheria in, 1073
Uterus, on the change in size of the cervical canal of during menstruation, 70; the treatment of fibroids of by abdominal section, 118; fibroid, 130; inversion of due to fibroma, spontaneous reversion after removal, 1168; vaginal hysterectomy for cancer of, 1314; vaginal hysterectomy for carcinoma of the body of the, 1366

V.

Vaccination and small-pox, 26, 151, 164, 328, 438, 452; and democracy, 103, 1451; successful grants for, 109, 346, 448, 568, 869, 1365, 1408; and German Emperor's children, 144; in Belgium, 344; irregularities in in Ireland, *ib.*; infantile, inefficient results of, 379, 566, 808; in Austria, 397; in Australia, 434; facts about, 450; by a nurse, *ib.*; school boards and, 540; infantile, 559; in Ireland, 566, 1461; during small-pox epidemics, *ib.*; statistics of, 614, 627, 724; at Nottingham, 624; and small-pox in Switzerland, 790; death following, 807; and small-pox in Marylebone, 822, 927, 1319; and small-pox in Italy, 834; in Tunis, 847; and small-pox at Nottingham in 1893, 926; concurrent with measles, 964, 1028, 1156, 1219; and small-pox in Manchester, 1007; compulsory, maximum age for, 1026; and small-pox in West Ham in 1893, 1149, 1212; popular literature of, 1155; instruments for, 1156; proposed celebration of centenary of in Germany, 1192; the position of guardians in relation to, 1193; the German

- law of 1874 on, 1213; and small-pox in Edinburgh and district, 1465; and the guardians elections, 1468
- Vaccination scarifier, 649, 762, 794
- Vaccinators, 20
- Vaccine (calf), 205; the pathology of, 235; lymph, economy in, 805
- vesicle, the history of the, 633 (794)
- Vaccinia, researches on, 157; discussion on at Bristol, 621; and variola, 869
- Vacher, Dr. F., *A Healthy Home*, rev., 1052
- Vadokter, Mr. J. O., *Cline's splints*, 1286
- Vagina, fibrous diaphragm in, 130; antiseptic douching of, *ib.*; a peculiar crackling (emphysematous), sensation in the canal of, 805
- Vagranacy and Vagrants. *See Tramps*
- Varicella bullosa, 701, 1049
- Variola, the pathology of, 236; and vaccinia, 869
- vaccinia and the nature of vaccine lymph, 633
- Varix, aneurysmal of the left internal carotid artery and the cavernous sinus, 806; turbinal, 1171
- Vehsemer, Dr. S., *Die Behandlung der Leukæmia*, rev., 74
- Ventilation of sewers, 210; of small-pox hospitals, 667; an improved system of, 706; of main sewers, 903
- Verdon, Dr., *watercress and enteric fever*, 1261
- Verità (La) sulle Aberrazione e i Delitti nell'Ordine sessuale, Dr. G. de Letamendi, rev., 17
- Vermiform appendix. *See Appendix*
- Vests, woollen, 1117
- Vezier, Dr., plucky rescue by, 712
- Victoria Park, proposed introduction of deer in, 291
- Vienna, Pasteurism in, 375; gift of £50,000 by Baron A. de Rothschild to the hospitals of, 660
- Vignol, Dr. A., treatment of sweating feet, 627
- Villages, cesspools in, 1508
- Villemin, the monument to, 823
- Vimbos (beef force), 815
- Vinay, Dr. Ch., *Traité des Maladies de la Grosse et des Suites des Couches*, rev., 1181
- Vinegar (wine), 815
- Vines, Dr. C. S., epidemic muscular rheumatism, 723; beri-beri in the Port of London, 845
- Viquerat, Dr., treatment of tuberculosis by asses' serum, 718, 887
- Virchow, and Behring, 947, 1012; on the antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 1400
- Vision, electrical theory of the physiology of, 1363
- Vivisection and the School Board, 1191
- Voigt, Dr., on small-pox, 360; on variola vaccinia and the nature of calf lymph, 633, 636
- Volunteer Medical Staff Corps, promotions and appointments in, 103, 390, 448, 561, 622, 677, 733, 788, 953, 1017, 1082, 1147, 1209, 1279, 1344, 1406, 1460; proposed organisation of, 448, 623, 788; retirement of medical officers of, 677; decoration of officers of, 788; competition for challenge shield, 1345
- Volunteers, retirement of, 46, 161
- Vomiting, obstinate, in infancy, 571
- Vorlesungen über die Zelle und die einfachen Gewebe, rev., 924
- Vulva, gangrene of following labour, 13; hæmatoma of, 918; accidental gangrene of, 1108
- W.
- Waite, Dr. H., guillotine for papillomata and small growths, 1415
- Wakefield, nursing at the workhouse infirmary of, 367, 378, 571, 628, 668, 711, 794, 845
- Wakeling, Dr. T. G., the antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 1008
- Waldo, Dr. H., on lupus, 519; on acne vulgaris, 691; a case of Charcot's joint disease with perforating ulcer of the foot in a tabetic patient, 1235; ataxia and the diseases of which it is a symptom, 1293
- Walford, Dr. E., on cremation, 314; diarrhæa in 1893, 318
- Walker, Mr. H. S., mastoid abscess and thrombosis of lateral sinus, 1114
- Mr. H. U., the antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 368, 376, 439
- Mr. J. C., the new pharmacy, 1144
- Dr. J. W., the spirit of quackery within the pale of the profession, 179
- Dr. N., on lupus, 518; the function of the coil glands, 694
- Dr. W., obituary notice of, 1411
- Wall, Dr. A. J., the late Mr. D. Taylor, 112
- Wallace, Dr. A., case of successful Porro's operation, 1314
- Mr. D., structure of the œsophagus, 1368
- Wallis, Mr. J. W., *A Manual of Hygiene*, rev., 133
- Surgeon-Major K. S., gunshot injuries from the Lee-Netford rifle, 919
- Walsh, Dr. D., scarlet rash after enemata, 12; cholera and bread, 786
- Walter, Mr. John, on subscribers' privileges, 1191
- Walters, Dr. J., concurrent vaccination and measles, 1219
- Waltham Cross, opening of new hospital at, 1153
- War, the medical services in, 44
- Ward, Mr. F. H., presentation to, 791
- Warden, Dr., on deaf mutism, 1167
- Wardle, Mr. M., inefficient results of infantile vaccination, 508
- Wards, hospital, the decoration of, 400
- Warning, a, 628, 683, 738, 1091, 1467; heeded, 1219
- Warnots, Dr. L., death of, 568
- Wart, umbilical, treatment of, 1090
- Washbourn, Dr. J. W., 80 cases of diphtheria treated by antitoxin, 1417
- Washington, antitoxin treatment of diphtheria at, 1339, 1485
- Watch, the "M.D.," 707
- Water, potable, the filtration of, 353; the interpretation of the analyses of, 362; the bacteriological examination of, 622; drinking, the hygiene of, 671; the spread of cholera by, 841; second hand, for London, 883; the sterilisation of, 1065
- Waterclosets, the two-gallon flush for, 566; a deodoriser, 1416
- Watercress and enteric fever, 1261
- Water mains, power of sanitary authority to lay, 164
- Water pressure accumulators, 873
- Water supply, urban, typhoid fever and, 612, 721; disease and, 613
- Water supplies, public, lead poisoning in, 957; rural, *ib.*
- Waterloo, hospital returns following, 1134
- Waters, Mr. E. E., tents as a means of relieving overcrowded hospital wards, 102; presentation to, 866
- Wathen, Mr. H., the treatment of psoriasis, 697
- Watson, Mr. W. S., a new operation for trichiasis and distichiasis, 70; a case of cystic polyp of the nose, 1365
- Watt, Dr. T., inefficient results of infantile vaccination, 566
- Waugh v. Corporation of Tynemouth, 218
- Waylen, Mr. J. S. A., the antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 369
- Weather, the, and the public health, 604
- Weatherly, Dr. L. A., the criminal responsibility of the insane, 349
- Weber, Dr. Hermann, offers prize for essay on tuberculous consumption, 1449
- Dr. Hugo, *Die Heilung der chronischen Lungenschwindsucht durch Entwicklung von Kohlensäure im Magen*, rev., 923
- Weekes, Mr. H., death of, 452
- Wegele, Dr. C., *Die atonische Magenverweiterung und ihre Behandlung*, rev., 20
- Weir Mitchell, Dr. J., address to students at Netley, 340; the treatment of, 1090
- Wells, deep, the pollution of, 1325
- Wells, Dr. T. P. G., newspaper shops and advertisements, 162
- Welsbach burners, 1218, 1288
- Welsford, Dr. A. G., rupture of the tympanic membranes by cough, 63; medical defence and organisation, 147
- West, Mr. R. W., primary sarcoma of lung in a boy, aged 11, 532
- Dr. W. S., death under chloroform, 205
- West Ham, small-pox and vaccination in, 1149, 1212
- Weston, Dr. G. H., spread of disease by infected milk, 1408
- Wethered, Dr. F. J., the treatment of chronic diseases of the heart by baths and gymnastics as practised at Nauheim, 1015
- Wetherell, Dr. J. A., beri-beri, 950
- Whait, Dr. J. R., an improved consulting room couch, 762
- Whitby, Dr. C. J., modern hydrotherapy, its relation to general therapeutics, 1304
- White, Dr. A. C., antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 1270
- Mr. F. F., the need for reform, 387; major operations on old subjects, 1108
- Mr. J., presentation to, 998
- Dr. J. B., death of, 1462
- Mr. J. J. H., the antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 542
- Dr. W. H., intracranial aneurysm in young subjects unaffected with syphilis or malignant endocarditis, 889; pyrexia and its treatment, 1093, 1099; eczema following typhoid fever, 1110
- Whiteford, Mr. C. H., intraperitoneal rupture of urinary bladder, laparotomy, suture of bladder, 868
- Whittaker, Dr. J. Y., *The Theory and Practice of Medicine*, rev., 16
- Whooping-cough, the treatment and complications of, 403
- Wiglesworth, Dr. J., stabbed by a lunatic, 337, 378; the prevention of insanity, 521; the education of feeble-minded children, 531
- Wild, Jonathan, the skeleton of, 1328
- Wilkes, Mr. J., obituary notice of, 1462
- Wilkinson, Mr. R., lower molar abscess, 1219
- Wilks, Dr. S., the Beaven Rake memorial, 1208
- Will, Dr. J. C. O., *Lectures on Genito-Urinary Diseases*, rev., 1316
- Willenhall, epidemic of small-pox at, 1281
- Willott, Mr. E., the origin of the term "anæsthetics," 898; congenital cystic adenoma of kidney, etc., 1049; spontaneous dislocation of hip, 1111
- Williams, Dr. D., ataxia and the diseases of which it is a symptom, 1293
- Dr. John, made a baronet, 144
- Dr. J. R., some popular superstitions, 807
- Mr. J. T., hæmorrhage after amputation of the hip, 676
- Mr. L., *The English Riviera*, rev., 991
- Dr. P. W., on functional diseases of the heart, 1041; notes on diabetes treated with extract and by grafts of sheep's pancreas, 1303; typhoid fever of a peculiarly virulent type communicated by the breath, 1353
- Mr. W. K., inheritance in relation to disease, 676; tubercle and cancer, 1027; axillary cancer, 1405
- Williams-Freeman, Dr. J. P., the antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 820
- Williamson, Mr. G. E., aneurysmal varix of the left internal carotid artery and the cavernous sinus, 806
- Dr. R. T., intramedullary spinal tumour, 1313
- Willoughby, Dr. E. F., *The Health Officers Pocketbook*, rev., 533
- Wills, Dr. E., presentation to, 1117
- Wilmot, Dr. and Mrs., presentation to, 440
- Wilson, Dr. C. B., death of, 1462
- Mr. G., death of, 625
- Dr. J. J., dislocation of the humerus by muscular action, 1426
- Dr. M., the application of diachylon plaster, 906
- Dr. T., papillomatous cysts, 988; fleshy mole, 1178; axial rotation of ovarian cysts, 1314
- Wine, adulteration of, 567
- Wines, Marza, 649; coca, 1052
- Wingrave, Dr. V. H. W., turbinal varix, 1171, 1172; self-retaining aural polypus forceps, 1246
- Withington (Lancs.) nursing at the workhouse infirmary of, 1380, 1388
- Witwatersrand, small-pox tax in, 1152
- Wolfe, Dr., the ophthalmological clinic of, 1143
- Wolfenden, Dr. N., follicular tonsillitis, 366; on diphtheria, 1177
- Wolff, Professor M., on the antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 1457
- Wolstenholme, Dr. R. H., the "medical aid business," 1027
- Women, the higher education of, 346; the medical education of, 490; degrees, diplomas, and schools for, 491; medical education for in Russia, 616; medical degrees for in Edinburgh, 883, 898; and the University of Durham, 1259, 1412; as guardians, 1261; hospital appointments for, 1415
- Wood, Dr., on whooping-cough, 406
- Dr. G. E. C., the relative efficiency of water filters in the prevention of infective disease, 1053, 1118, 1182, 1375, 1486
- Dr. T. O., the prevention of insanity, 523
- Wood Green, laying foundation stone of cottage hospital at, 514
- Woodcock, Mr. H. de C., a new pharmacy, 1145
- Woodhead, Dr. G. S., the bacillus of plague, 369; some pathological problems of the day, 629; the pathology of vaccinia, 636; the fungus-foot disease of India, 639; on cerebellar degenerations, 642; morbid anatomy of infantile paralysis, 643; effect of creasote on the virulence of the tubercle bacillus, 645; the channels of infection in tuberculosis, 944; the relative efficiency of water filters in the prevention of infective disease, 1053, 1118, 1182, 1375, 1486; the nature of diphtheria and the basis of the antitoxic treatment, 1393; antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 1485

Woods, Dr. H., pay wards at the Great Northern Central Hospital, 1201, 1342, 1459
 — Dr. J. C., personal visits by medical officers of health, 1282
 Wooldridge, Dr., memorial tablet to, 1127
 Woollsorters' disease. *See* Disease
 Work at high altitudes, 680
 Workhouses, provincial, nursing at, 26, 29, 56, 80, 90, 111, 146, 150, 167, 202, 209, 264, 272, 325, 339, 367, 372, 376, 378, 387, 428, 436, 508, 511, 538, 547, 548, 549, 571, 598, 600, 601, 607, 628, 650, 651, 662, 668, 671, 682, 710, 711, 717, 739, 764, 766, 772, 794, 809, 816, 830, 831, 845, 851, 879, 880, 883, 885, 930, 939, 991, 992, 1000, 1059, 1064, 1121, 1127, 1186, 1192, 1195, 1317, 1380, 1388, 1435, 1447, 1495, 1500; inspection of, 159, 378, 547; alcohol in, 736; attendants at, 931; insane persons in, 992, 1192, 1405; Irish, and union infirmary surgeons, 1081; Irish, pauper nursing in, 1194
 Working classes, house-ownership for the, 19
 Workplaces, sanitary condition of, 1027
 Workshops, the inspection of, 1128
 Worsley, Mr. R. C., case of strychnine poisoning, 803



Worswick, Dr. F. H., dispensary touting, 739
 Worthing, waterborne typhoid at in 1893, 152
 Wounded, the transport of and the Geneva convention, 43; in war, ambulance provision for, 1391
 Wounds, gaseous applications to, 1236, 1415
 Wray, Mr. C., the relation of some occupations to eyesight, 585; diagnosis and treatment of strabismus, 587; remarks on mixed astigmatism, 596
 Wrexham, nursing at the workhouse infirmary of, 264, 272
 Wright, Dr. A. E., methods of increasing and diminishing the coagulability of the blood, 57
 — Mr. C. J., on the induction of labour, 1422; on extrauterine gestation, 1425
 Wundt, Dr. W., Lectures on Human and Animal Psychology, *rev.*, 1243
 Wurzburg, proposed establishment of sanatorium for tuberculous patients at, 165

X.
 Xanthoma multiplex, 805
 Xerostomia or dry mouth, 1314

Y.
 Yalu, the naval engagement at, 721
 Yarmouth. *See* Great Yarmouth
 Yaws, epidemic of in Assam, 945
 Yeo, Dr. I. B., antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 1394, 1428
 Yeomanry, disbandment of regiment of, 161; promotions and appointments in medical staff of, 390, 1209
 Yorke-Davies, Dr. N. E., thyroid tabloids in obesity, 42, 158
 Young, Mr. H. S. S., a legal anomaly, 1404
 — Dr. P. A., pelvic peritonitis, 130
 — Dr. R. J. E., menstrual headache, 130
 Younge, Surgeon-Major G. H., dysentery and tropical liver abscess, 621; Malta fever, a suggestion, 1145
 Youngest England, 821, 951, 1027

Z.
 Zakharin, Professor, presentation to, 1258
 Zoology, books on, 738

INDEX TO THE EPITOME FOR VOLUME II FOR 1894.

 *The Figures in this Index refer to the Number of the Paragraph NOT the Page.* 

A.
 Abdomen, the incision in surgery of the, 318
 Abdominal section and subsequent pregnancies, 95; bacteriological examinations during, 359; the cause of thirst following, 397
 Abductors of the vocal cords, paralysis of in the course of tertiary syphilis, 257
 Abel, wound diphtheria due to Loeffler's bacillus, 8; the diphtheria bacillus, 309
 Abortion at the fifth month, placenta prævia in, 171
 Abscess, pelvic, treatment of, 322; acute retropharyngeal, 378; acute retropharyngeal, etiology of in young children and sucklings, 390; multiple in infants put out to nurse, 407; thyroid, 441
 Abscesses, "fixed" in otology, 418
 Acetone in the stomach contents, 239
 Acromegaly, 60, 476
 Actinomycosis and myxoedema, 395
 Adhesions, painful peritoneal, 294
 Afzelius, urticaria pigmentosa, 293
 Alberti, perforation of uterus by curette, prolapse of intestine, recovery after operation, 239
 Albumen preparations, the surgical uses of, 451
 Albuminuria phosphaturic and glycerine phosphates, 25
 Alcohol, intraparenchymatous injections of in inoperable cancer of the uterus, 282
 Alessandri, the effects of chloroform on the organism, especially the kidneys, 232
 Alexander, chloroform and forceps, 267
 Alm, cancer of the kidney, 296
 Amylene hydrate, 307
 Aneurysm, renal, 188; latent of the aorta, a new and distinguishing sign of, 372
 Angerer, thyroid extract in cachexia thyreopriva, 117
 Angina, rheumatic, 65; in man, avian diphtheria and, 255
 Angioma, cavernous, of ovary, 114
 Animals, transmission of human cancer to, 263
 Anker, lead poisoning, 103
 Anthrax in man, 49, 412; serum treatment of, 77
 Antipyretic, true, the properties of a, 230
 Antipyrin as a vesical analgesic, 179
 Antisepsis in obstetric practice, 151
 Antitoxin, treatment of tetanus by, 214, 431, 445; Tizzoni's, 250; treatment of diphtheria by, 362, 408, 426
 Anus, artificial, after removal of appendages, enterorrhaphy, 379; artificial, treatment of, 462
 Aorta, a new and distinguishing sign of latent aneurysm of, 372; abdominal aneurysm of, 393
 Aphasia, motor, after influenza, 331
 Apocynum cannabinum as a cardiokinetic and diuretic, 229

Apoplexy, cerebral, the temperature in, 23
 Appendicitis, incision for, 109; obliterans, 262; 84 cases of, 295; glycosuria complicating, 351
 Appendix vermiformis, perforation of, 71
 Armaignac, spontaneous cure of traumatic detachment of the retina, 126
 Arnold, acromegaly, 60
 Arnozan, treatment of icterus gravis, 101
 Aron, the forceps and meddlesome midwifery, 357
 Arsenic, the urine in chronic poisoning by, 492
 Arteries, catheterisation of, 242
 Artery, superior mesenteric, thrombosis of, 47
 Arthritis complicating acute pneumonia, 491
 Ascariides, hystero-epilepsy due to, 259
 Ascites, chylous, 123
 Atresia of digestive tracts, 219
 Audebert, moribund women at term, how to save the fetus, 319
 Australia, symphysiotomy in, 15

B.
 Baatz, nephritis from beta-naphthol injections, 273, 305
 Babes, v., the nerves in pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis, 274
 Bacilli of tubercle in the nasal cavities of healthy men, 45
 Bacillus, Loeffler's, wound diphtheria due to, 8; pyocyaneus, treatment of enteric fever by killed cultures of, 115; of glanders, some biological properties of the, 234; of diphtheria, 309; of tetanus, 454; typhoid, rapid detection of, 490
 Bacteriology of healthy conjunctiva, 311
 Bäcker, post-mortem Cesarean section, child saved, 76
 Bäumer, treatment of empyema in tuberculous patients, 453
 Baginsky, summer diarrhoea and the sterilisation of milk, 379
 Bajardi, operation for congenital dislocation of the patella, 439
 Balade, traction of the tongue in hysteria, 197
 Baldry, hysterectomy in diseases of the uterine appendages, 245
 Ballet, syphilis simulating amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, 475
 Banholzer, the blood in pulmonary stenosis, 20
 Banti, typhoid septicæmia and pseudo-typhoid infection, 474
 Baracz, intestinal surgery, 65
 Barendt, gallanol in psoriasis, 215
 Bartoszewicz, external application of guaiacol in fever, 384
 Barwald, bismuth loletin, 271
 Basedow's disease. *See* Disease
 Batashoff, epitheloma of the lip in a child, 317
 Baths (salt) in osteomalacia, 464
 Baudrey, laceration of recto-vaginal septum in labour, perineum intact, 482
 Bauer, antitoxin in tetanus, 485

Baumgarten, epistaxis, 350
 Bayer, glycosuria caused by nasal obstruction, 277
 Beck, v., surgery of the stomach, 398
 Beco, uræmic pericarditis, 349
 Bellamy, R., trional in delirium tremens, 287
 Belliard, acute retropharyngeal abscess, 378
 Bendersky, examination of internal organs, 236
 Bergonié, pressure palsy from walking on stilts, 416
 Berkley, the pituitary body and the nerve elements therein, 489
 Beta-naphthol, nephritis from injections of, 273, 305
 Beyer, tuberculosis of the Fallopian tube, 443
 Bidder, old primipara, 356
 Biedert, the feeding of infants, 471
 Binaud, removal of tuberculous appendages followed by tuberculous meningitis, 131
 Biniodide of mercury as an antiseptic, 389
 Bismuth loletin, 271
 Bladder, removal of stone from the, 48; urinary regeneration of the, 205; excision of the for epithelioma, 208
 Biagoveshtchensky, influence of erysipelas on cholera, 258
 Blaschko, intravenous sublimate injections in syphilis, 502
 Blepharitis, ciliary, treatment of, 189
 Blindness, transitory, in uræmia, 185
 Blood, the, in pulmonary stenosis, 20; influence of injection of into the albumen of the egg on the development of the embryo, 41; the and massage, 55; and tissues, bacteriological examination of, 61
 Blood serum, toxicity of in puerperal eclampsia, 119
 Blum, bismuth loletin, 271
 Bogdan, a new symptom of cancer, 183
 Bogusz, spermin, 251
 Bohland, preservation of organised sediments in the urine, 43
 Boinet, transmission of human cancer to animals, 233; virulence of the pus in salpingitis, 455
 Boise, the cause of thirst following abdominal section, 397
 Boldt, palliative treatment of uterine cancer, 73
 Bolshesdsky, biniodide of mercury, 389
 Bonaiuti, antitoxin treatment of tetanus, 214
 Bond, treatment of vesico-vaginal fistula, 499
 Bonnet, uncontrollable vomiting of pregnancy, 466
 Bonome, some biological properties of the glanders bacillus, 231
 Bordier, electrical treatment of exophthalmic goitre, 366; pressure palsy from walking on stilts, 416
 Bosc, Morton's disease, 50; fever and erythema

Copies of the Index to the Epitome, with Title-page, for binding in separate form, can be had on application to the Office, 429, Strand, W.C.

- from intestinal toxæmia, 201; external applications of guaiacol, 468
 Bothe, tolysal, 199
 Boulay paralysis of the abductors of the vocal cords in the course of tertiary syphilis, 257
 Bourgeois, conjunctival autoplasty in fistula of the cornea, 169
 Bradford, congenital dislocation of hip, 297
 Brain, injury to the, 84; the cortical cells of in insanity, 139; operative treatment of sub-cortical tumours of the, 315
 Braun, relaxation of sacro-iliac synchondrosis, 129
 Brens, true cystic myoma, 152
 Brill, external use of guaiacol as an antipyretic, 486
 Brissaud, chlorate of sodium in cancer of the stomach, 160
 Broca, extirpation of spina bifida, 375
 Bröse, cancer of ovary communicating with cæcum, 481
 Bromoform in whooping-cough, 118
 Bruit de diable, 184
 Bruns, treatment of goitre by thyroid feeding, 344
 Bruttan, coiling of funis round fœtus, 383
 Buccal mucous membrane, a reflex of excited by sulphuric ether, 472
 Buchner, immunity, 59; the serum treatment of diphtheria, 426
 Budin, sterilised milk for infants, 78; suckling and sterilised milk, 246
 Bûc, accidental hæmorrhage in labour, 192
 Buswell, treatment of enteric fever with killed culture of *B. pyocyaneus*, 115
- C.**
- Cachexia strumipriva, 346
 —thyreopriva, thyroid extract in, 117
 Cactus grandiflorus in heart disease, 249
 Cæcum, cancer of ovary communicating with, 481
 Cæsarean section (post-mortem), child saved, 76; or craniotomy in country practice, 111; multiple, 113; after death, 406; performed by mistake, 446
 Calculi, urinary, examination of, 70
 Canal, alimentary, two primary carcinomata in the, 5
 Cancer, extirpation of the larynx for, 7; complicating fibroid uterus, 10; of cervix in a uterus bicornis, with atresia vaginæ and pyometra, 52; visceral, pyoktanin in, 58; uterine, palliative treatment of, 73; treatment of, 79; primary of Fallopian tube, 96, 302; of the stomach, chlorate of sodium in, 100; of the body of the uterus, 174; a new symptom of, 183; human, transmission of to animals, 233; inoperable, of the uterus, intraparenchymatous injections of alcohol in, 282; inoculability of, 290; of the kidney, 296; of the pregnant uterus, 298; contagiousness of, 310; of ovary communicating with cæcum, 481; mammary, thorough extirpation of, 497
 Cantharidinate of potassium, 450
 Carbonelli, anatomical results of symphysiotomy, 173
 Carcinoma, the etiology of, 160; vaginal hysterectomy for, 483
 Carcinomata, two primary in the alimentary canal, 5
 Cardiogram, the human, 142
 Carpenter, bromoform in whooping-cough, 118
 Carstens, the incision in abdominal surgery, 318
 Carter, the pathology and treatment of uræmia, 270
 Casoti, cocaine as a means of stopping the secretion of milk, 327
 Cataract, dislocated into the anterior chamber, and subsequent glaucoma, 260
 Catgut, sterilisation of, 224
 Cathelineau, mercurial inunction, 136
 Catheter, a new form of for use in suprapubic cystotomy, 420
 Catheterisation of arteries, 242
 Cecl, splenectomy, 353
 Cerebellum, glio-sarcoma of the, 314
 Chambard, chloralose, 16
 Chambrelent, toxicity of the blood serum in puerperal eclampsia, 119
 Chaput, gonorrhœal peritonitis, 12; treatment of artificial anus, 462
 Charles, triplet pregnancy, fœtus papyræus, 444
 Chavasse, sterilised milk for infants, 78
 Child, aged 11, hysteria and phantom tumour in a, 14; epithelioma of the lip in a, 317
 Childbed, disadvantages of ovariectomy in, 361
 Children, sea air in disease in, 216; treatment of seborrhœic eczema in, 306; intestinal obstruction in, 330; young, etiology of acute retropharyngeal abscess in, 390
 Chloral hydrate in hæmoptysis, 40
 Chloralose, 16, 176, 288; in the treatment of night sweats, 248; some bad effects of, 252
 Chlorate of sodium in cancer of the stomach, 100
 Chloroform (salicylid), 38; anæsthesia from, injections of sulphate of spartein as a preliminary to, 231; the effect of on the organism, especially the kidneys, 232; and forceps, 267
 Chlorosis, free hydrochloric acid in the stomach in, 86; physio-pathology of, 161
 Cholera, cranberry juice in, 19; influence of erysipelas on, 258; spermin in, 272; saline injections in, 388; serum treatment of, 409; and pregnancy, 500
 —vibrio. See Vibrio
 Cirincione, cataract dislocated into the anterior chamber and consecutive glaucoma, 263
 Claus, migraine, 382
 Clavicle, treatment of fracture of by suture, 442
 Coal tar in dermatological practice, 429
 Cocaine, dangers of, 155; as a means of stopping the secretion of milk, 327; mechanism of death under the influence of, 427
 Colic, pancreatic, 2
 Colladon, "fixed abscesses" in otology, 418
 Comby, the relation between rickets and laryngeal spasm, 436
 Conception, fibroids and, 283; in the puerperium, 404
 Condamin, pelvic hæmatocele, 421
 Conjunctiva, healthy, bacteriology of, 311
 Convulsions, infantile, massage in, 57
 Cor adiposum, 121
 Cord, spinal, localisations of lesions in the, 87; surgery of the, 125; spinal, in divers' palsy, 368; the diagnosis of tumour of, 437
 —umbilical, spontaneous intrauterine laceration of, 170; coils and knots on the, 284; coiling of round fœtus, 383
 Cords, vocal, paralysis of the abductors in the course of tertiary syphilis, 257
 Cornea, conjunctival autoplasty in fistula of the, 169
 Councilman, thrombosis of the superior mesenteric artery, 47
 Courmon, two primary carcinomata in the alimentary canal, 5
 Coxwell, dysphemia (stammering), 459
 Cramer, the ulnar phenomenon, 165
 Cranberry juice in cholera, 19
 Craniotomy or Cæsarean section in country practice, 111
 Creasote, inunctions of in fever, 37
 Cullerre, uræmic insanity consecutive to traumatic stricture, 218
 Cunningham, trephining for Jacksonian epilepsy, 110
 Cyst, hydatid in hernial sac, 280
 Cystotomy, suprapubic, a new form of catheter for use in, 420
- D.**
- Damiano, antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 408
 Damourette, diseases of sucklings caused by galactophoritis, 98
 Dana, the temperature in cerebral apoplexy, 23
 D'Antona, experimental section of the fifth nerve, 333; resection of the trigeminus, 477
 Davis, restoration of intestinal continuity without mechanical devices, 334
 Deaf-mutism, 415
 Death, early, cause of after operations on the internal organs, 130; under the influence of cocaine, the mechanism of, 427
 Decidua, malignant disease of after hydatid mole, 380
 Deciduosa sarcoma of uterus, 447
 Dehio, embolism of the abdominal aorta, 393
 Delagènière, undeveloped right half of genito-urinary tract in an adult, 484
 Delirium tremens, trional in, 287
 Delivery, in uterus duplex, 36; the forceps in, 149
 Dementia, tabes going on to, 83
 De Michell, glio-sarcoma of the cerebellum, 314
 Demoulin, perforation of the vermiform appendix, 71
 Dermoids, ovarian, can they be diagnosed? 465
 De Santis, male hysteria associated with moral insanity, 186
 De Tullio, treatment of syphilitic dyspepsia, 80
 Deusehle, trional, 116
 Diabetes, early symptoms of, 105
 Diarrhœa, summer, and the sterilisation of milk, 370
 Diazo reaction, diagnostic value of the, 203
 Digestive tracts, atresia of, 219
 Digitoxin, 195
- Dilatation, rapid, in urethral stricture, 335
 Diphtheria, treatment of, 134, 153, 269; petroleum and pyoktanin in, 175; avian, and angina in man, 255; menthol in, 304; antitoxin in, 362, 408, 426; faucial, local treatment of, 363; "salaktol" in, 470
 Diploc, venous tumour of the, 207
 Disease, early visceral in syphilis, 313
 —Basedow's. See Disease, Graves's
 —Graves's, the pathology of, 22; and the thyroid gland, 369; sheep's thyroid in, 386
 —Ménière's, hypodermic injection of pilocarpin in, 253
 —Morton's, study of, 50
 Dittel, v., delivery in uterus duplex, 36
 Diuretin, 343
 Divers' palsy. See Palsy
 Diverticulum of the œsophagus, 355
 Dixon, Mary, anatomy of Fallopian tubes, 75
 Djamboe, 156
 Döderlein, puerperal eclampsia, 74
 Dohrn, rupture of uterus and vagina, 425
 Dolder, craniotomy v. Cæsarean section in county practice, 111
 Dollinger, new operation for the removal of enlarged cervical glands, 260
 Doumer, statical electricity in eczema, 39
 Duba, malarial pseudo-tuberculosis, 493
 Duboisin as a hypnotic, 308
 Duclert, degenerative changes in the mammary gland, 463
 Ducloux, avian diphtheria and angina in man, 255
 Dulles, treatment of hydrophobia, 326
 Dumont, puerperal infection from the intestine, 210
 Duodenum, pseudo-diverticulum of, 107
 Dyspepsia, syphilitic, treatment of, 80
 Dysphemia (stammering), 459
 Dyslocia from tumour in fœtus, 340
- E.**
- Ear, middle, inflammation of in infants, 106
 Eastmann, sterilisation of catgut, 224
 Eberhart, enterocele vaginalis complicating prolapse of posterior vaginal wall, 133
 Echinococcus of the ovary, 337
 Eclampsia, puerperal, 74, 400; toxicity of the blood serum in, 119; treatment of, 321
 Eczema, statical electricity in, 39; seborrhœic, treatment of in children, 306
 Ehrl, hysterical gangrene, 45
 Electricity, statical in eczema, 39; in exophthalmic goitre, 366; in migraine, 367; in the treatment of skin diseases, 469
 Elephantiasis following extirpation of lymphatic glands, 92
 Emanuel, tubercle of the uterus, 32
 Embolism of the abdominal aorta, 393
 Embryo, influence of injection of blood into the albumen of the egg in the development of, 41
 Emmerich, serum treatment of anthrax, 77; treatment by erysipelas serum, 137
 Empyema in tuberculous patients, treatment of, 453
 Endocarditis, tuberculous, 42
 Endometritis, gonorrhœal, 13
 Englisch, a new form of catheter for use in suprapubic cystotomy, 420
 Engström, lactation, atrophy of uterus, 268
 Enteralgia, 162
 Enterocele vaginalis complicating prolapse of postero-vaginal wall, 133
 Epidemic, an unusual, 276
 Epilepsy, Jacksonian, trephining for, 110; ophthalmoscopic changes in, 237; the treatment of, 324; the relationship of the infracortical ganglia in, 411
 Epiphyses, traumatic separation of the, 67
 Epistaxis, treatment of, 350
 Epithelioma, excision of the bladder for, 208; cylindrical, transmissibility of, 254; of the lip of a child, 317
 Ergot, in night sweats of phthisis, 17
 Erysipelas serum, treatment by, 137; influence of on cholera, 258
 Erythema, from intestinal toxæmia, 201; after three successive deliveries, 225
 Essad, treatment of ciliary blepharitis, 189
 Ether narcosis, 286
 Eulenbug, Basedow's disease and the thyroid gland, 369
 Evensen, hypnotics in mental disease, 135
 Everke, operations on uterus and ovaries in pregnancy, 128
- F.**
- Fabre-Domergue, treatment of cancer, 79
 Faceache, referred, 312
 Fagari, action of the liver on poisons, 159
 "Fat-milk" infants' food, 364

Fats of human milk, 34
 Favism, 373
 Favus, treatment of, 504
 Fedoroff, the action of tetanus antitoxin, 431
 Fehling, post-partum hemorrhage, 31
 Feige, treatment of diphtheria, 269
 Fenger, surgery of the ureter, 279
 Férc, influence on the development of the embryo of the injection of blood into the albumen of the egg, 41
 Fernwald, v., hysterectomy for rupture of uterus, 320
 Ferrari, the human cardiogram, 142
 Ferratin, 198
 Feulard, treatment of seborrhoeic eczema in children, 306
 Fever, inunctions of guaiacol and creasote in, 37; from intestinal toxæmia, 201; external application of guaiacol in, 384
 — enteric, treatment of by killed cultures of *B. pyocyaneus*, 115; experimental, produced by the typhoid toxin, 181, 200
 — puerperal and influenza, 150
 Fibroid, large, two pregnancies in a patient with a, 480
 Fibroids, uterine, the heart and, 212; and the uterine muscular tissue, 247; and conception, pregnancy, and labour, 283
 Fistula, umbilical, due to extrauterine pregnancy, 151; of the cornea, conjunctival autoplasty in, 169; vesico-vaginal, treatment of, 499
 Flemming, chloralose, 176
 Fœtus, in utero, 40 days after term, 35; effect of deficient liquor amnii on, 112; how to save the in moribund women at term, 319; dystocia from tumour in, 340; coiling of funis round, 383; infected with tuberculosis at delivery, 424; papyraceous in triplet pregnancy, 444
 Forbes, removal of stone from the bladder, 48
 Forceps, the, in delivery, 149; chloroform and, 267; the and meddlesome midwifery, 357
 Formic aldehyde in ringworm, 503
 Foxwell, A., iodoform in tuberculous phthisis, 196
 Fracture, faulty union of near the upper end of humerus, 417
 Frederick, relations of renal insufficiency to surgical operations, 376
 Frees, laparotomy in tuberculous peritonitis, 438
 Freymuth, serum treatment of cholera, 409
 Fuller, persistent urethral discharges, 89
 Funis. See Cord, umbilical
 Funke, spontaneous intrauterine laceration of cord, 170
 Furunculosis, the treatment of, 385

G.

Gaertig, erythema after three successive deliveries, 225
 Gärtner, "fat-milk" infants' food, 364
 Galactophoritis, diseases of sucklings caused by, 98
 Galezowski, hereditary ocular syphilis, 496
 Gallanol in psoriasis, 215
 Ganglia, intracortical, the relationship of in epilepsy, 411
 Ganglion, Gasserian, removal of, 27, 460
 Gangolphe, artificial anus after removal of appendages, enterorrhaphy, 379
 Gangrene, dry, of nervous origin, 44; hysterical, 45
 Gardner, the treatment of hydatid disease, 495
 Gaudier, hematoma of the sterno-mastoid, 68
 Gawronsky, microbes in the female urethra, 445
 Gebhard, traumatic hæmatothorax, danger of Schultze's artificial respiration, 467
 Genito-urinary tract, undeveloped right half of in adult, 484
 Gerhardt, accessorius spasm, 26
 Germani, malakin, 178
 Geuer, cancer complicating fibroid uterus, 10; puerperal clampsia, 400
 Girl, aged 15, mollities ossium in a, 423
 Giusti, antitoxin treatment of tetanus, 214
 Gland, mammary degenerative changes in the, 463
 Glanders bacillus. See Bacillus
 Glands, mammary, compression of the, 69; lymphatic, persistent oedema and elephantiasis following extirpation of, 92; enlarged cervical, new operation for the removal of, 280
 Glasgow, a new and distinguishing sign of latent aneurysm of the aorta, 372
 Glio-sarcoma of the cerebellum, 314
 Glycerine, injections of as an oxytocic, 53
 — phosphates, phosphaturic albuminuria and, 25
 Glycosuria from taking thyroid extract, 99;

early syphilitic, 163; caused by nasal obstruction, 277; complicating appendicitis, 351
 Goellet, ligation of the base of the broad ligaments per vaginam for fibroids of the uterus, 172
 Goitre, treatment of by thyroid feeding, 344; exophthalmic, electrical treatment of, 386
 Goldberg, hæmatoma of vulva after delivery, 193
 Goldenbach, ergot in night sweats of phthisis, 17
 Goldschieder, surgery of the spinal cord, 125
 Goriasky, cranberry juice in cholera, 19
 Gottlieb, petroleum and pyoktanin in diphtheria, 175
 Grassow, disadvantages of ovariectomy in child-bed, 361
 Gratia, inoculability of cancer, 290
 Graves's disease. See Disease
 Grawitz, lysidin, 365
 Gron, hypertrophy of the pituitary body and myxœdema, 180
 Gruber, conception in the puerperium, 404
 Guaiacol, inunctions of in fever, 37; external application of in fever, 384; external applications of, 468; external use of as an antipyretic, 486
 Guelliot, contagiousness of cancer, 310
 Guéniot, multiple Cæsarean section, 113
 Gueur, Cæsarean section after death, 406
 Guinard, can ovarian dermoids be diagnosed? 465

H.

Hæmatocele, pelvic, 72, 421
 Hæmatological studies, 3
 Hæmatoma of the sterno-mastoid, 68; of vulva after delivery, 193
 Hæmato-thorax, traumatic, danger of Schultze's artificial respiration, 467
 Hæmoptysis, chloral hydrate in, 40; fatal in removal of appendages, 339
 Hæmorrhage, post-partum, 31; methods of restraining in amputation of the upper extremity, 187; accidental in labour, 192
 Hæmorrhoids, the operative treatment of, 243
 Hæmostatic, uterine, scalding steam as a, 401
 Hahn, jejunostomy, 90; renal aneurysm, 188; surgery of the stomach, 374
 Halstead, thorough extirpation of mammary cancer, 437
 Harnack, amylene hydrate, 307
 Hartmann, inflammation of the middle ear in infants, 106; torsion of pedicle in chronic disease of uterine appendages, 360
 Hayem, lesions of the stomach, 507
 Haynes, R. W., dangers of cocaine, 155
 Head, referred headache and faceache, 312
 Headache, referred, 312
 Heart, the, and uterine fibroids, 212; cactus grandiflorus in disease of, 249
 Heller, pharyngotherapy, 428
 Hellin, the physiology of twin pregnancy, 405
 Helminthiasis in the sick, 141
 Hennequin, operative treatment of old fracture of the lower extremity of the radius, 399
 Hennig, the heart and uterine fibroids, 212
 Henrotay, antiseptics in obstetric practice, 51
 Herhold, treatment of diffuse purulent peritonitis, 336
 Hernandez, cancer of the pregnant uterus, 298
 Hernia, gangrenous, 9; in the linea alba, 190; radical cure of, 316; of uterus, pregnancy, spontaneous premature delivery, 341
 Herniotomy, internal, 145
 Herrold, injury to the brain, 84
 Herzfeld, congenital rickets not "foetal rickets," 11
 Hills, the urine in chronic arsenical poisoning, 492
 Hip, congenital dislocation of, 297
 Hofmeier, fibroids and conception, pregnancy and labour, 283
 Hofmohl, pelvic hæmatocele, 72
 Holzmänn, pancreatic colic, 2
 Homans, malignant stenosis, 168
 Honzel, extrauterine pregnancy at tenth month, placenta inserted on intestine, 323
 Hübener, Tizzoni's antitoxin, 250
 Hugel, djamboe, 156
 Hughes, the pathology and treatment of uræmia, 270
 Humerus, faulty union of fracture near the upper end of, 417
 Hydatid disease, 222; the treatment of, 495
 — of the lung, 348
 Hydrochloric acid (free) in the stomach in chlorosis, 86; estimation of in the stomach contents, 458
 Hydronephrosis, traumatic, 28
 Hydronobia, treatment of, 326
 Hypnotics in mental disease, 135

Hysterectomy, supravaginal, 93; vaginal and myoma, 132; in diseases of the uterine appendages, 245; for rupture of uterus, 320
 vaginal for carcinoma, 483
 Hysteria and phantom tumour in a child, aged 11, 14; male, associated with moral insanity, 186; traction of the tongue in, 197
 Hystero-epilepsy due to ascarides, 259

I.

Icterus gravis, treatment of, 101
 Immunity, 59
 Incision, the, in abdominal surgery, 318
 Infants, sterilised milk for, 78; inflammation of the middle ear in, 106; put out to nurse, multiple abscess in, 407; the feeding of, 471
 Infarcts, hæmorrhagic in uterus, 211
 Infection, puerperal, from the intestine, 210
 Inflammation, cryptogenic of the urinary organs, 158
 Influenza, bacteriology of, 21; puerperal fever and, 150; bulbar palsy and motor aphasia after, 331
 Ingilherri, bacteriological examination of blood and tissues, 61
 Insanity, primary confusional, 46; the cortical cells in, 139; moral, male hysteria associated with, 186; uræmic, consecutive to traumatic stricture, 218
 Intestine, puerperal infection from the, 210; restoration of continuity of without mechanical devices, 334
 Intubation in pertussis, 56
 Inunction, mercurial, 136
 Iodoform in tuberculous phthisis, 196
 Iritis, tuberculous, 91
 Iron, the dietetic significance of, 140
 Israel, J., extirpation of primary sarcoma of the liver, 223

J.

Jaggard, effect of deficient liquor amnii in the fœtus, 112
 James, W. D., glycosuria from taking thyroid extract, 99
 Janssen, subnormal temperatures of the body, 473
 Jayle, cause of early death after operations on external organs, 130
 Jejunostomy, 90
 Josseland, physical signs of acute pericarditis, 434

K.

Kahlden, v., acute enteric poliomyelitis, 292
 Kastursky, menthol in diphtheria, 304
 Keen, removal of Gasserian ganglion, 27; methods of controlling hæmorrhage in amputation of the upper extremity, 187
 Keiffer, placenta prævia in abortion at the fifth month, 171
 Kertész, a case of cervical rib, 167
 Kidney, and ureter, excision of, 29; the, of pregnancy, 285; cancer of the, 296; relation of surgical operations to insufficiency of, 376
 Kleinwachter, abdominal section and subsequent pregnancies, 95; fibroid disease and uterine muscular tissue, 247
 Klien, malignant disease of decidua after hydatid mole, 380
 Klippel, the urine in general paralysis of the insane, 457
 Kobert, the dietetic significance of iron, 140
 Kockel, tuberculosis of the human placenta in relation to congenital tuberculosis, 410
 Köhler, actinomycosis and myxœdema, 395
 König, diverticulum of the œsophagus, 355
 Koerte, antitoxin in treatment of diphtheria, 408
 Koneff, hystero-epilepsy due to ascarides, 259
 Koplick, etiology of acute retropharyngeal abscesses in young children and sucklings, 390
 Koschier, cervical lordosis, with laryngeal pressure ulcers, 238
 Kossel, antitoxin treatment of diphtheria, 403
 Kostuerin, methylene blue in noma, 328
 Kraurosis vulvæ, 300, 338
 Kraus, treatment of enteric fever by killed cultures of *B. pyocyaneus*, 115
 Kravkoff, inunctions of guaiacol and creasote in fever, 37
 Küster, operative treatment of gastric ulcer, 206

L.

Labbé, electricity in migraine, 367
 Labit, hypodermic injections of pilocarpin in Ménière's disease, 253
 Labour, accidental hæmorrhage in, 192; fibroids and, 283
 Labusquière, rupture of uterus in practice, 12

- Lachowicz, bacteriology of healthy conjunctiva, 311
 Lactation, atrophy of uterus, 268
 Lactophenin, 303, 452
 Laminectomy, two cases of, 6; for fractured spine, 494
 Langlois, injection of sulphate of spartein as a preliminary to chloroform anaesthesia, 231
 Lannois, two primary carcinomata in the alimentary canal, 5
 Lantos, gonorrhoeal endometritis, 13
 Laparotomy in tuberculous peritonitis, 438
 Laryngectomy by a new method, 440
 Larynx, extirpation of for cancer, 7; total extirpation of the, 124; the relation between rickets and spasm of, 436
 Lasch, early visceral disease in syphilis, 313
 Lead, poisoning by, 103
 Leech extract and thrombosis, 120
 Lefour, puerperal fever and influenza, 150
 Lehmann, tuberculosis of the placenta, 54; congenital tuberculosis, 144; tuberculosis at delivery, fetus infected, 424
 Leidy, glycosuria complicating appendicitis, 351
 Leistikow, treatment of leukoplakia, 342; coal tar in dermatological practice, 429
 Lejars, faulty union of fracture near the upper end of the humerus, 417
 L'Hoest, chloralose, 288
 Lenhoff, hernia in the linea alba, 190
 Lens, extraction of the in high degrees of myopia, 147
 Léonté, supravaginal hysterectomy, 83
 Lermoyez, postnasal growths of tuberculous nature, 220
 Leroux, sea air in disease in children, 216
 Leubuscher, the vagus and the secretion of acid by the stomach, 204
 Leukoplakia, treatment of, 342
 Levene, phloridzin glycosuria, 329
 Levy, resection of the cardiac end of the stomach, 166
 Lewin, cryptogenic inflammation of the urinary organs, 158; anthrax in man, 412
 Lieti, treatment of eclampsia, 321
 Ligaments, broad, ligation of per vaginam for fibroids of uterus, 172
 Lindemann, effects of sea air, 487
 Lip, epithelioma of the in a child, 317
 Liquor amnii (deficient), effect of on the fetus, 112
 Liver, action of the on poisons, 159; puerperal and acute atrophy of, 191; extirpation of a primary sarcoma of, 223; wounds of the, 281
 Lloyd, localisation of lesions in the cord, 87
 Loeffler, local treatment of faucial diphtheria, 363
 Loeffler's bacillus. *See* Bacillus
 Loewenberg, treatment of furunculosis, 385
 Loir, avian diphtheria and angina in man, 255
 Loude, torticollis and lumbago, 371
 Lordosis, cervical, with laryngeal pressure ulcers, 238
 Loviot, coils and knots in the funis, 284; Cesarean section performed by mistake, 446
 Luc, suppuration of frontal sinus, 240
 Ludwig, changes in the milk and colostrum in diseases of pregnant women, 213
 Lumbago and torticollis, 371
 Lung, hydatid of the, 348
 Lunz, puerperal polyneuritis, 456
 Lupus, thiosinamin in, 18
 Lymph, the action of on pathogenic microbes, 433
 Lyonnet, rapid detection of the typhoid bacillus, 490
 Lysidin, 365
- M.
 McBurney, incision for appendicitis, 109
 McCosh, gangrenous hernia, 9
 McDonald, appendicitis, 295
 Maffucci, infective embryonal pathology, 506
 Maibaum, pyoktanin in visceral cancer, 58
 Malakin, 178; in acute articular rheumatism, 430
 Malaria, picrate of ammonium in, 325
 Malthe, myoma and cancer of the body of the uterus, 174
 Man, anthrax in, 49, 412; angina in and avian diphtheria, 255
 Mandowsky, parotid tumours, 261
 Mangiagalli, vaginal hysterectomy for carcinoma, 483
 Manoury, cystic tumour of uterus, 332
 Maragliano, cœchia strumipriva, 345
 Markwald, cavernous angioma of ovary, 114
 Markwald, poisoning by potassic chlorate, 104
 Martin, kraurosis vulvæ, 300
 Masius, digitoxin, 195
 Massage and the blood, 55; in infantile convulsions, 57
 Massen, dystocia from tumour in fetus, 340
 Maurange, injections of sulphate of spartein as a preliminary to chloroform anaesthesia, 231
 Maurel, mechanism of death under the influence of cocaine, 427
 Measles and pregnancy, 63
 Meconium, the significance and etiology of the premature discharge of, 301
 Mendel, paralysis of the abductors of the vocal cords in the course of tertiary syphilis, 257
 Menge, deciduosarcoma of uterus, 447
 Ménière's disease. *See* Disease
 Meningitis, tuberculous, following removal of tuberculous appendages, 131
 Mental. *See* Mind
 Menthol in diphtheria, 304
 Mercury, inunction with, 136
 Mermann, aseptic midwifery without internal disinfection, 244
 Meslay, mollities ossium in a girl aged 15, 423
 Metchnikoff, artificial variation of the cholera vibrio, 102
 Methylene blue in noma, 328
 Metrorrhagia, fatal, in purpura, 448
 Meunier, arthritis complicating acute pneumonia, 491
 Meyer, hypertrophy of prostate, 127; tannigen, 177; amylen hydrate, 307; resection of the oesophagus, 478
 Microbes, pathogenic, the action of lymph on, 433; in the female urethra, 445
 Microcephaly, 64
 Midwifery, aseptic, without internal disinfection, 244; meddlesome, the forceps and, 357
 Mierzynski, estimation of hydrochloric acid in the stomach contents, 458
 Migraine, electricity in, 367; forms of, 392
 Mikhailoff, cactus grandiflorus in heart disease, 249
 Milk, human, fats of, 34; sterilised for infants, 78; changes in in diseases of pregnant women, 213; sterilised, suckling and, 246; cocaine as a means of stopping the secretion of, 327; summer diarrhoea and the sterilisation of, 370
 Miller, excision of the wrist-joint, 241
 N. F., atresia of digestive tracts, 219
 Mind, hypnotics in disease of the, 135
 Mitchell, massage and the blood, 55
 Moell, the treatment of epilepsy, 324
 Moizard, hysteria and phantom tumour in a child aged 11, 14
 Mole, hydatid, malignant disease of the decidua afflicts, 380
 Mollities ossium, excretion of earthy salts in, 358; in a girl aged 15, 423
 Mongour, traumatic pneumonia, 435
 Montagnon, malakin in acute articular rheumatism, 430
 Montano, favism, 373
 Monte, intestinal obstruction in children, 330
 Morphine taker, ovariectomy in a, 403
 Moran, transmissibility of cylindrical epithelioma, 254
 Morestin, duplicity of ureters in a female subject, 501
 Morotti, rapid dilatation in urethral stricture, 335
 Morris, why patients recover from tuberculosis of the peritoneum after operation, 354
 Morton's disease. *See* Disease
 Moscheles, examination of urinary calculi, 70
 Mouisset, tuberculous endocarditis, 42
 Müller, anthrax in man, 49; an unusual epidemic, 276
 Murri, physio-pathology of chlorosis, 161
 Myoma and vaginal hysterectomy, 132; true cystic, 152; of the body of the uterus, 174
 Myomectomy during pregnancy, 33
 Myopia, extraction of the lens in high degrees of, 147
 Myxœdema and hypertrophy of the pituitary body, 189; actinomycosis and, 395
- N.
 Naggy, the cortical cells in insanity, 139
 Nasal. *See* Nose
 Nephritis from beta-naphthol injections, 273, 565
 Nerve, fifth, experimental section of the, 333; inferior dental, neuralgia of treated by resection of the nerve, 396
 Nerves, the, in pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis, 274
 Neuber, internal herniotomy, 145
 Neumann, excretion of earthy salts in mollities, 358
 Neuralgia of the inferior dental nerve treated by resection of the nerve, 396
 Neurasthenia, circular, 235; paludal, 291
 Nicaise, painful peritoneal adhesions, 294
- Nimier, surgery of the pancreas, 108
 Nissen, diagnostic value of the diazo reaction, 203
 Noma, methylene blue in, 328
 Nose of healthy men, tubercle bacilli in the cavities of, 85
- O.
 Obstetrics, antiseptic in, 51
 Obstruction, intestinal in children, 330; intestinal following operations in which the peritoneal cavity is opened, 419
 Oddo, circular neurasthenia, 235; the urine in infantile tetany, 275
 Oedema, persistent, following extirpation of lymphatic glands, 92
 Oesophagitis gangrenosa, 164
 Oesophagotomy, intrathoracic, 352
 Oesophagus, diverticulum of the, 355; resection of the, 478
 Oliver, ophthalmoscopic changes in epilepsy and general paralysis of the insane, 237
 Oppenheim, tabs going on to dementia, 83
 Oppenheimer, the serum treatment of diphtheria, 426
 Orakhovatz, umbilical fistula due to extra-uterine pregnancy, 151
 Organs, internal, cause of early death after operations on, 130; urinary, cryptogenic inflammation of the, 158; internal, examination of, 238
 Osswald, free hydrochloric acid in the stomach in chlorosis, 86
 Osteomalacia, salt baths in, 464
 Oudin, electricity in the treatment of skin diseases, 469
 Oul, neglected shoulder presentation, 498
 Ovaries, operations on in pregnancy, 128; supernumerary, the origin of, 422
 Ovariectomy, disadvantages of in childbed, 361; in a morphine taker, 403
 Ovary, cavernous angioma of, 114; echinococcus of the, 337; cancer of communicating with cœcum, 481
 Ozenne, mucous polypus and racemose sarcoma of cervix, 194
- P.
 Pagano, the action of lymph on pathogenic microbes, 433
 Page, ruptured ureter, 30
 Pal, chloral hydrate in hæmoptysis, 40
 Palsy, bulbar, after influenza, 331; divers', the spinal cord in, 368; pressure from walking on scuffs, 416
 Panas, dry gangrene of nervous origin, 44
 Pancreas, surgery of the, 108
 Panowsky, diuretin, 343
 Parachlorophenol, 154; as a disinfectant of tuberculous sputa, 387
 Paralysis, general of the insane at puberty, 4, 202; agitated, pathological anatomy of, 81, 488; general of the insane, ophthalmoscopic changes in, 237; of the abductors of the vocal cords in the course of tertiary syphilis, 257; pseudo-hypertrophic, the nerves in, 274; general of the insane, the urine in, 457
 Patella, operations for congenital dislocation of, 439
 Pathology, infective embryonal, 506
 Pedicle, torsion of in chronic disease of uterine appendages, 360
 Pelezer, salt baths in osteomalacia, 474
 Pelzer, glycerine injections as an cytotoxic, 53
 Penrose, bacteriological examination during abdominal section, 359; tuberculosis of the Fallopian tube, 443
 Perchloride of mercury in whooping-cough, 289
 Pericarditis, uræmic, 349; acute, physical signs of, 434
 Perier, multiple abscess in infants put out to nurse, 407
 Peritoneum, why patients recover from tuberculosis of after operation, 354
 Peritonitis, gonorrhoeal, 12; purulent, diffuse, treatment of, 336; tuberculous, laparotomy in, 438; general, cure of by medical treatment, 449
 Péron, mollities ossium in a girl aged 15, 423
 Pershing, acromegaly, 476
 Pertussis, intubation in, 56
 Petroleum in diphtheria, 175
 Petteruti, apocynum cannabinum as a cario-kinetic and diuretic, 229; cantharidinæ of potassium, 450
 Pfeiffer, the diagnosis of tumour of the spinal cord, 437
 Pharyngotherapy, 428
 Phloridzin glycosuria, 329
 Phthisis, ergot in night sweats of, 17; tuberculous, iodoform in, 196
 Pi rate of ammonium in malaria, 325

- Pielecke, the bacteriology of influenza, 21
Pietkiewicz, œsophagitis gangrenosa, 164
Pilcher, pseudo-diverticulum of duodenum, 107;
venous tumour of the diploë, 207
Pills, a new coating for, 305
Pilocarpin, hypodermic injections of in
Ménière's disease, 253
Pinna, the attenuating power of sea water, 217
Pituitary body, hypertrophy of and myxœdema,
180; the and the nerve elements therein, 489
Placenta, tuberculosis of, 54; normally situated,
premature detachment of, 266; inserted on
intestine in extrauterine pregnancy, 323;
human tuberculosis of in relation to con-
genital tuberculosis, 410
— previa in abortion at the fifth month, 171
Pneumonia, traumatic, 435; acute arthritis
complicating, 491
Poehl, spermin in cholera, 272
Poisoning by lead, 103; by potassic chlorate,
104; by terchloride of gold, 122
Poisons, action of the liver on, 159
Poliomyelitis, acute anterior, 292
Polyneuritis, puerperal, 456
Polypus, mucous of cervix, 194
Polyuria in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis,
394
Popoff, hæmorrhagic, infarcts in uterus, 211;
picrate of ammonium in malaria, 325
Poppert, ether narcosis, 286
Porter, urogenital tuberculosis, 479
Posner, cryptogenic inflammation of the
urinary organs, 158
Post-nasal growths of tuberculous nature, 220
Postnikoff, excision of the kidney and ureter,
29
Potarca, intrathoracic œsophagotomy, 352
Potassic chlorate, poisoning by, 104
Pottevin, formic aldehyde in ringworm, 503
Pregnancies, two, in a patient with a large
fibroid, 480
Pregnancy, myomectomy during, 33; measles
and, 63; abdominal section and, 95; opera-
tions on uterus and ovaries in, 128; extra-
uterine, umbilical fistula due to, 151; extra-
uterine, elimination of the fetus per rectum,
227; eleven months', spontaneous delivery,
228; fibroids and, 283; the kidney of, 285;
extrauterine at tenth month, placenta in-
serted on intestine, 323; twin, the physiology
of, 405; triplet, fetus papyraceus, 444; cholera
and, 500
Primiparæ, old, 356
Prostate, hypertrophy of, 127
Prudden, concurrent infections in pulmonary
tuberculosis, 82
Pseudo-tabes, 278
Pseudo-tuberculosis, malarial, 493
Psoriasis, gallanol in, 215
Puberty, general paralysis of the insane at, 4,
202
Puerperal fever. *See* Fever
Puerperium, conception in the, 404
Purpura, fatal metrorrhagia in, 448
Pus, microscopic examination of during opera-
tions on appendages, 97; virulence of the in
salpingitis, 455
Pylorus, diagnosis of tumours of, 182
Pyoktanin, in visceral cancer, 58; in diph-
theria, 175
Q.
Quénu, removal of appendages and fatal hæmo-
ptysis, 339
R.
Radius, operative treatment of old fracture of
the lower extremity of, 399
Rafin, neuralgia of the inferior dental nerve
treated by resection of the nerve, 396
Ransohoff, thyroid abscess, 441
Rash, scarlatiniform, peri-arthritis, 413
Raubitschek, perchloride of mercury in whoop-
ing cough, 289
Recto-vaginal septum, laceration of in labour,
482
Redlich, pathological anatomy of paralysis
agitans, 81, 488
Reed, radical cure of hernia, 316; kraurosis
vulvæ, 338
Rehn, treatment of whooping-cough, 451
Reinhold, the bacteriology of Graves's disease,
22; the thyroid treatment, 157
Remy, measles and pregnancy, 63
Renal. *See* Kidney
Rendu, differential diagnosis between pulmo-
nary syphilis and pulmonary tuberculosis,
332
Répin, sterilisation of catgut, 224
Resnikoff, eleven months' pregnancy, sponta-
neous delivery, 228; fatal metrorrhagia in
purpura, 448
Retina, spontaneous cure of traumatic detach-
ment of, 126
Revilliod, cure of general peritonitis by medi-
cal treatment, 449
Revolver wound of skull, 264
Reymond, torsion of pedicle in chronic disease
of uterine appendages, 360
Rheumatism, chronic, 62; acute articular, ma-
lakin in, 439; acute, staphylococci and, 432
Rib, cervical, a case of, 167
Ricard, recurrent dislocation of the shoulder,
88
Richardson, removal of the Gasserian ganglion,
460
— B. W., the properties of a true
antipyretic, 230
Rickets, congenital not "foetal," 11; and laryn-
geal spasm the relation between, 436
Ricketts, ovariectomy in a morphine taker, 403
Riedel, persistent œdema and elephantiasis
following extirpation of lymphatic glands, 92
Riggs, laminectomy, 6
Riley, a study of the temperature sense, 391
Ringworm, formic aldehyde in, 503
Rivière on a streptothrix found in a case of
cerebral abscess and suppurating renal in-
farct, 345
Robin, phosphaturic albuminuria and gly-
cerine phosphates, 25; torticollis and lum-
bago, 371; polyuria in chronic pulmonary
tuberculosis, 394
Rocas, scarlatiniform rash, peri-arthritis, 413
Rohé, intestinal obstruction following opera-
tions in which the peritoneal cavity is
opened, 419
Roos, rheumatic angina, 65
Rosanoff, hernia of uterus, pregnancy, spon-
taneous premature delivery, 341
Rosenberg, treatment of leukoplakia, 342
Rosenheim, diagnosis of pyloric tumours, 182
Ross, J., hydatid disease, 222
Rossa, the significance and etiology of the
premature discharge of meconium, 301
Roth, lactophenin, 303
Rothmann, transitory blindness in uræmia, 185
Rothwell, symphysiotomy in Australia, 15
Routier, treatment of fracture of the clavicle by
suture, 442
Ruge, myoma and vaginal hysterectomy, 132
Ruppel, the fats of human milk, 34
Ruppolt, the origin of supernumerary ovaries,
422
S.
Sacaze, chloralose in the treatment of night
sweats, 248; staphylococci and acute rheu-
matism, 432
Sacharjin, chronic rheumatism, 62
Sänger, vulvitis pruriginosa, 94; primary cancer
of Fallopian tube, 96; suppurative of rudi-
mentary second vagina during labour, 381
Sahli, leech extract and thrombosis, 120
Saiki, general paralysis of the insane at puberty,
4, 202
"Salaktol" in diphtheria, 470
Saline injections in cholera, 388
Salpingitis, virulence of the pus in, 455
Salrazes, on a streptothrix found in a case of
cerebral abscess and suppurating renal in-
farct, 345
Salts, earthy, excretion of in mollities, 358
Saltzer, laminectomy for fractured spine, 494
Sanarelli, experimental typhoid fever produced
by the typhoid toxin, 181, 200
Sander, helminthiasis in the sick, 141
Sarcoma racemose of cervix, 124; primary of
liver, extirpation of, 224
Saries, the urine in infantile tetany, 275
Savaliéff, acetone in the stomach contents, 239
Schäfer, the vagus and secretion of acid by the
stomach, 204
Schimmelbusch, infection of fresh wounds,
138
Schippers, antitoxin treatment of diphtheria,
362
Schleich, the surgical uses of albumen prepara-
tions, 461
Schmidt, the forceps in delivery, 149
Schmidt, chlor form, 38
Schmorl, tuberculosis of the human placenta
in relation to congenital tuberculosis, 410
Schott, cor adiposum, 121
Schreiber, puerperal and acute atrophy of liver,
191; sciatica, 221
Schültze, cholera and pregnancy, 500
Schulze, echinococcus of the ovary, 337; dan-
gers of the artificial respiration of, 467
Schumann, massage in infantile convulsions, 57
Schwarz, grafting the ureters into the urethra
and regeneration of the urinary bladder, 205
Sciatica, 221; revolver wound of skull, 264
Sclerosis, so-called amyotrophic lateral, 24;
amyotrophic lateral, syphilis simulating, 475
Sea air in disease in children, 216; effects of
487
Sea water, the attenuating power of, 217
Sée, G., ferratin, 198
Seglas, primary confusional insanity, 46
Senator, so-called amyotrophic sclerosis, 21
Senn, appendicitis obliterans, 262
Septicæmia, typhoid, and pseudo-typhoid infec-
tion, 474
Septum, recto vaginal, laceration of in labour,
perineum intact, 482
Serum, treatment of anthrax by, 77; treatment
of cholera by, 409. *See also* Antitoxin
Serum albumen in the urine, tests for, 1
Serveaux, the urine in general paralysis of the
insane, 457
Severeneau, catheterisation of arteries, 242
Seydel, complicated depressed fracture of skull
377
Sharples, the spinal cord in diver's palsy,
369
Shock, skin disease following, 414
Shoulder, recurrent dislocation of the, 88
Shoulder presentation neglected, 498
Sick, helminthiasis in the, 141
Simon, tympanitic resonance, 143
Sinus, frontal, suppurative of, 240
Skin, disease of following shock, 414; electricity
in treatment of disease of, 469
Sküridin, duboisin as a hypnotic, 308
Skull, revolver wound of, 264; complicated de-
pressed fracture of the, 377
Smirnow, treatment of diphtheria, 153
Smith, E., hydatid cyst in hernial sac, 250
Somma, apocynum cannabinum as a cardio-
kinetic and diuretic, 229
Souliez, a reflex of the buccal mucous mem-
brane excited by sulphuric ether, 472
Spannochli, extrauterine pregnancy, elimina-
tion of fetus per rectum, 227
Spasm, accessorius, 26
Spengler, parachlorophenol as a disinfectant of
tuberculous sputa, 387
Spermin, 251; in cholera, 272
Spina bifida, extirpation of, 375
Spine, surgery of the, 146; fractured, laminec-
tomy for, 494
Splenectomy, case of, 353
Sputa, tuberculous, parachlorophenol as a disin-
fectant of, 387
Staphylococci and acute rheumatism, 432
Stavely, myomectomy during pregnancy, 33
Steam, scalding, as a uterine hæmostatic, 401
Stein, H., enteralgia, 162
Stembo, bulbar palsy and motor aphasia after
influenza, 331
Stenosis, malignant, 168
Sterno-mastoid, hæmatoma of the, 68
Stevenson, poisoning by terchloride of gold,
122
Stewart, tests for serum albumen in the urine, 1
Stilts, pressure palsy from walking on, 416
Stomach, free hydrochloric acid in the in chlo-
rosis, 86; chloride of sodium in cancer of the,
100; resection of the cardiac end of the, 166;
the vagus and secretion of acid by the, 204;
acetone in the contents of the, 239; surgery of
the, 374, 398; estimation of hydrochloric acid
in the contents of, 458; lesions of the stomach,
507
Stone, removal of from the bladder, 48
Strauss, tubercle bacilli in the nasal cavities of
healthy men, 85; lactophenin, 452
Streptothrix found in a cerebral abscess and
suppurating renal infarct, 345
Stricture, traumatic, uræmic insanity second-
ary to, 218
Sublimate, intravenous injections of in syph-
ilis, 502
Suckling and sterilised milk, 246
Sucklings, diseases of caused by galactophor-
itis, 98
Sulphuric ether, a reflex of the buccal mucous
membrane excited by, 472
Suppuration of frontal sinus, 240
Surgery, intestinal, 68
Suture, treatment of fracture of the clavicle by,
442
Swain, laryngectomy by a new method, 440
Sweats (night) of phthisis, ergot in, 17; (night)
chloralose in the treatment of, 248
Symphysiotomy, in Australia, 15; anatomical
results of, 173; in private practice, 265
Synchondrosis, sacro-iliac, relaxation of, 129
Syphilis, tertiary, paralysis of the abductors of
the vocal cords in the course of, 257; early
visceral disease in, 313; pulmonary and pul-
monary tuberculosis, differential diagnosis
between, 332; etiology of, 347; stimulating
amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, 475; hereditary
ocular, 496; intravenous injections of sub-
limat'e in, 502

- Szenes, deaf-mutism, 415
 Szmurlo, parachlorophenol, 154
- T.
 Tabes going on to dementia, 83
 Tannigen, 177
 Tarnier, foetus in utero forty days after term, 35; retroversion of gravid uterus, 402
 Taub, intubation in pertussis, 56
 Tchistakoff, early syphilitic glycosuria, 163
 Temesváry, degenerative changes in the mammary gland, 463
 Temperature, the, in cerebral apoplexy, 23
 Temperature sense, a study of the, 391
 Temperatures, subnormal of the body, 473
 Tendo Achillis phenomenon, the, 256
 Terchloride of gold, poisoning by, 122
 Tetanus, antitoxin treatment of, 214, 485
 ——— antitoxin, the action of, 431
 ——— bacillus. *See* Bacillus
 Tetany, infantile, the urine in, 275
 Thiercelin, cause of early death after operations on the internal organs, 130
 Thiosinamin in lupus, 18
 Thirst, following abdominal section, the cause of, 397
 Thompson, microcephaly, 64
 Thrombosis of the superior mesenteric artery, 47; leech extract and, 120
 Thyroid gland, glycosuria from taking extract of, 99; in cachexia thyreopriva, 117; treatment by extract of, 157; treatment of goitre by feeding on, 344; Basedow's disease and, 389; sheep's in Graves's disease, 336; abscess of, 441
 Tolysal, 199
 Tongue, traction of the in hysteria, 197
 Torticollis and lumbago, 371
 Touvenaint, some bad effects of chloralose, 252
 Toxæmia, intestinal fever and erythema from, 201
 Toxin typhoid, experimental typhoid fever produced by, 181
 Trantenroth, the kidney of pregnancy, 285
 Trephining for Jacksonian epilepsy, 110
 Triantaphyllides, paludal neurasthenia, 291
 Trigemini, resection of the, 477
 Trinkler, the operative treatment of hæmorrhoids, 242
 Trional effects of, 116; in delirium tremens, 287
 Tschistowitsch, hæmatological studies, 3
 Tubby, traumatic separation of the epiphyses, 67
 Tube, Fallopian, primary cancer of, 96, 302; tuberculosis of the, 443
 Tubercle of the uterus, 32
 ——— bacilli. *See* Bacilli
 Tuberculosis of the placenta, 54; pulmonary, concurrent infections in, 82; congenital, 144; pulmonary and pulmonary syphilis, differential diagnosis between, 332; of the peritoneum, why patients recover after operations for, 354; chronic pulmonary, polyuria in, 394; of the human placenta in relation to congenital tuberculosis, 410; at delivery, foetus infected, 424; of the Fallopian tube, 443; urogenital, 479
 Tubes, Fallopian, anatomy of, 75; treatment of distension of the, 299
- Tuffier, primary cancer of Fallopian tube, 302
 Tumour, cystic, of uterus, 382; of the spinal cord, the diagnosis of, 437
 Tumours, pyloric, diagnosis of, 182; parotid, 261; subcortical of brain, operative treatment of, 315
 Tympanitic resonance, 143
- U.
 Ulcer, gastric, operative treatment of, 206
 Ulcers, laryngeal pressure and cervical lordosis, 238
 Ulnar phenomenon, the, 165
 Unschuld, diabetes, 105
 Uræmia, transitory blindness in, 185; the pathology and treatment of, 270
 Ureter and kidney, excision of, 29; ruptured, 30; surgery of the, 279
 Ureters, grafting of the into the urethra and regeneration of the urinary bladder, 205; duplicity of in a female subject, 501
 Urethra, persistent discharges from, 89; rapid dilatation in stricture of, 335; female, microbes in the, 445
 Urine, tests for serum albumen in the, 1; preservation of organised sediments in the, 43; the, in infantile tetany, 275; the, in general paralysis of the insane, 457; the, in chronic arsenical poisoning, 492
 Urticaria pigmentosa, 293
 Uterus, fibroid, cancer complicating, 10; tubercle of the, 32; foetus in forty days after term, 35; duplex, delivery in, 36; bicornis, cancer of cervix in, 52; palliative treatment of cancer of, 73; microscopic examination of pus during operations on appendages of, 97; operation on in pregnancy, 128; removal of tuberculous appendages of followed by tuberculous meningitis, 131; ligation of the broad ligaments per vaginam for fibroids of, 172; myoma and cancer of the body of the, 174; mucous polypus and racemose sarcoma of cervix of, 194; perforation of by curette, prolapse of intestine, recovery after operation, 209; hæmorrhagic infarcts in, 211; the heart and fibroids of, 212; rupture of in practice, 226; hysterectomy in diseases of the appendages of, 245; fibroid disease and the muscular tissue of, 247; atrophy of in lactation, 288; intraparenchymatous injections of alcohol in inoperable cancer of, 282; pregnant, cancer of, 298; hysterectomy for rupture of, 320; removal of appendages of, fatal hæmoptysis, 339; hernia of pregnancy, spontaneous premature delivery, 341; torsion of pedicle in chronic disease of appendages of, 360; artificial anus after removal of appendages of, enterorrhaphy, 379; cystic tumour of, 382; gravid, retroversion of the, 402; and vagina, rupture of 425; deciduosarcoma of, 447
- V.
 Vacher, extraction of the lens in high degrees of myopia, 147
 Vagina, enterocoele vaginalis complicating prolapse of posterior wall of, 133; rudimentary second, suppuration of during labour, 381; and uterus, rupture of, 425
- Vagus, the, and secretion of acid by the stomach, 204
 Van Hook, W., divided vas deferens, 148
 Van Hoorn, thiosinamin in lupus, 18; the treatment of furunculosis, 385
 Van Niessen, the etiology of carcinoma, 160
 ——— etiology of syphilis, 347
 Vas deferens, divided, 148
 Vermiform appendix. *See* Appendix
 Verneuil, compression of the mammary glands, 69
 Verstraeten, bruit de diable, 184
 Vespa, hydatid of the lung, 348
 Vibrio of cholera, artificial variation of, 102
 Vierordt, operative treatment of subcortical brain tumours, 315
 Vigneron, antipyrin as a vesical analgesic, 179
 Vignes, tuberculous iritis, 91
 Vincenzi, the tetanus bacillus, 454
 Virchow, extirpation of the larynx for cancer 7; total extirpation of the larynx, 124
 Vogel, treatment of pelvic abscess, 322
 Voisin, sheep's thyroid in Graves's disease, 386
 Vomiting, uncontrollable of pregnancy, 466
 Vulliet, intraparenchymatous injections of alcohol in inoperable cancer of the uterus, 282
 Vulva, hæmatoma of after delivery, 193
 kraurosis of, 300, 338
 Vulvitis, pruriginosa, 94
- W.
 Wagner, traumatic hydronephrosis, 28
 Waldstein, a new pill coating, 305
 Wallé, "salaktol" in diphtheria, 470
 Wallich, symphysiotomy in private practice 265
 Walton, removal of the Gasserian ganglion, 460
 Weigen, treatment of diphtheria, 134
 Weir, excision of the bladder for epithelioma, 203
 Weiss, chylous ascites, 123
 ——— O. v., premature detachment of normally situated placenta, 266
 Weisz, pseudo-tabes, 278
 Welander, skin disease following shock, 414
 Wertheim, microscopic examination of pus in operations on appendages, 97
 Whooping-cough, bromoform in, 118; perchloride of mercury in, 289; treatment of, 451
 Wieting, the relationship of the intracortical ganglia in epilepsy, 411
 Williams, H., saline injections in cholera, 388
 Wolff, total extirpation of the larynx, 124
 Women pregnant, changes in the milk and colostrum in diseases of, 213; moribund at term, how to save the foetus, 319
 Wound diphtheria due to Loeffler's bacillus, 8
 Wounds, fresh, infection of, 138
 Wrist-joint, excision of the, 241
 Wyeth, surgery of the spine, 146
- Z.
 Zacharin, scalding steam as a uterine hæmostatic, 401
 Zeidler, wounds of the liver, 281
 Ziehen, the tendo Achillis phenomenon, 256
 Zinsser, treatment of favus, 504

ILLUSTRATIONS.

	PAGE		PAGE
Hereditary Malformation of the Hands and Feet, Messrs. W. R. Smith and J. S. Norwell (Five Figures) ...	10	Improved Thermo-cautery, Mr. R. O'Callaghan (Three Figures) ...	873
Fracture of Leg, Fat Embolism, Death, Mr. C. T. W. Hirsch ...	14	The Treatment of Injuries of the Lower End of the Humerus, Mr. J. Hutchinson, jun. (Three Figures) ...	965, 966
Poison Bottle ...	20	The Anatomy of the Right Hypochondrium, relating especially to Operations for Gall Stones, Mr. R. Morison (Five Figures) ...	968, 969, 970
A New Depaarture in Diabetes, Dr. F. W. Pavy (Five Figures) ...	61, 62	Rupture of Male Bladder treated by Abdominal Section and Suture, Dr. J. Murphy ...	973
A Modification of the Operation of Circular Enterorrhaphy, Mr. R. C. Bailey (Three Figures) ...	65	The Condition of the Membrana Tympani in some Head Injuries, Mr. J. Lynn Thomas (Five Figures) ...	982
Instrument for Raising the Upper Eyelid, Mr. F. Bass ...	75	The Reliance Stethoscope (Two Figures) ...	991
A Remarkable Case of Intussusception, Mr. E. M. H. O'Connor ...	124	Professor Hutinel's "boxes" at the Hospice des Enfants Assistés, Paris ...	994
Tumour of Bladder in Child, Mr. F. A. Southam ...	129	Professor Grancher's Wire Screen, Hôpital des Enfants Malades, Paris ...	1076
The Comptroller of Private Business in the House of Commons ...	217	Wire Food Basket used at Hôpital des Enfants Malades, Paris ...	1076
Sewer Ventilation, Mr. J. T. Neech ...	304	An Artificial Eye for Shrunken Socket, Mr. Salt ...	1117
Movement of Air in Sewers, Mr. J. T. Neech ...	305	The Relative Efficiency of Water Filters, Drs. G. S. Woodhead and G. E. C. Wood (Seven Figures) ...	1182, 1183, 1185, 1375, 1377, 1486
The Bacillus of Plague (Four Figures) ...	369, 370	Remarks on Flat Foot, Sir W. Stokes (Eleven Figures) ...	1224, 1225, 1226
The Glass Works, Kennedy Town (The Plague in Hong Kong) ...	425	Formation of a New Socket for an Artificial Eye, Dr. A. Ogston (Three Figures) ...	1228, 1229
The Farringdon Couch ...	537	Cyst in the Thyroid Gland, Removal, Cure, Mr. W. T. Thomas (Two Figures) ...	1231
Transformer for Medical Cauteries ...	537	A Case of Caries of the Spine Causing Compression of the Cord, relieved by Laminectomy, Mr. Noble Smith (Five Figures) ...	1232
Some Phases of Opacity and Luxation of the Crystalline Lens, Dr. L. S. Thompson ...	589	Notes on a Case of Accessory Thyroid Gland projecting into the Mouth, Mr. C. H. McIlraith (Two Figures) ...	1234
The Chinese Imperial Medical College (Two Figures) ...	616	A Case of Charcot's Joint Disease, with Perforating Ulcer of the Foot in a Tabetic Patient, Dr. H. Waldo (Two Figures) ...	1235
Vaccination Scarifier, Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel W. G. King ...	649	Combination Pocket Scissors ...	1246
Aural Auscultation Tube, Dr. A. Cheate ...	649	Self-retaining Aural Polypus Forceps, Mr. V. H. W. Wingrave ...	1246
An Improved System of Ventilation, Mr. A. Napper ...	706	Aseptic Midwifery Bags (Two Figures) ...	1246
Sykes's Patent Interceptor ...	707	Anticholera Inoculation in India ...	1247
The "M.D." Watch ...	707	Anatomy and Physiology in the Middle Ages ...	1248
A Simple Percuteur ...	707	A Malaria Chart, Dr. P. Manson (Coloured Plate) between 1252 and 1253	
A Remarkable Chromogenic and Pathogenic Bacillus, Dr. E. J. M'Weeney (Two Figures) ...	743	A Case of Friedrich's Disease, or Hereditary Ataxy, with Necropsy Dr. J. Michell Clarke (Seven Figures) ...	1296
A Further Report on the Suprarenal Gland and the Causation of Addison's Disease, Dr. A. G. Auld (Eight Figures) ...	747, 748, 749	On the Nature and Significance of the Crescentic and Flagellated Bodies in Malarial Blood, Dr. P. Manson (Three Figures) ...	1306, 1307
The Beat Transfer, an easy Test for true and spurious Pulse Tension, Dr. W. Ewart ...	749	A Case of Sanguineous Cyst connected with the Pancreas, Dr. T. Fisher ...	1362
An Improved Consulting Room Couch, Dr. J. R. Whait (Three Figures) ...	762	Aseptic Midwifery Forceps ...	1374
Yorkshire College, Leeds: the New Medical School ...	763	Portrait of Dr. W. W. Moore ...	1409
The Etiology of Typhoid Fever, Dr. E. Klein (Six Figures) ...	798, 799	Amusia, Professor Edgren ...	1441
Aneurysmal Varix of the left internal Carotid Artery and the Cavernous Sinus, Mr. G. E. Williamson ...	806	The Treatment of Acute Laryngeal Stenosis, Dr. W. P. Northrup (Three Figures) ...	1475, 1477, 1478
The Expandum Portfolio ...	815		
Plate Glass Operating Table ...	818		
Semicircular Glass Table for Instruments ...	819		
Bell glass Irrigator ...	819		
Portrait of Dr. Oliver Wendell Holmes ...	839		
Removal of an aural Exostosis by the Chisel after Detachment of the Auricle, Mr. S. J. Taylor ...	867		
Water Pressure Accumulators (Two Figures) ...	873		

a nuisance," but cases may arise (under the Rivers Pollution Prevention Acts for example) in which the unqualified application of this principle would be misleading. (3) Although it would appear to be unreasonable to require a rural authority to construct a long sewer for the use of two or three cottages only, the fact of the rest of the village being drained to cesspools would probably be regarded as evidence that a general scheme of sewerage was needed.

ANTIVACCINATION HANDBILLS.

"ASTONISHED" enclosed a handbill against vaccination, which is much milder than such handbills usually are. It contains some individual opinions and two statistical statements, namely, of the deaths of soldiers of the British army, and of the deaths of 1,010 children from "cow-pox and other effects," as found in the Registrar-General's Reports. The title "cow-pox and other effects" is in reality a misleading title, which is eagerly taken advantage of by antivaccinists, and it ought to be altered.

THE DISPOSAL OF SEWAGE.

MR. R. B. ANDERSON asks, among other questions, what is the best way of disposing of sewage?

*** The question involves too many local considerations to be profitably dealt with here. It would be well to consult Dr. Reid's *Practical Sanitation* (London: Charles Griffin and Co.; 6s.), or one of the smaller manuals of Public Health, for an outline of the subject. Fuller details will be found in Santo Crimp's (London: Charles Griffin and Co.; 30s.), or Corfield and Parkes' (III) (London: Macmillan and Co.; 16s.) larger works. The process named has not yet been sufficiently tried on a large scale, but it does not appear to be likely to come into general use.

DISPENSARY AND PAROCHIAL MEDICAL ATTENDANCE.

MR. GEO. E. JEAFFRESON writes apparently in reference to a reply under this heading in the *BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL* of December 8th, p. 1346: Parochial cases must have parochial attendance; if a parochial case can pay a doctor, it is not destitute, and ceases to be a parochial case, and relief is stopped.

LEAD POISONING.

At the recent meeting of the Yorkshire Society of Medical Officers of Health, Dr. Hunter, of Pudsey, stated that at one time in Pudsey he had found the first flow of water in the morning to contain as much as from half to one grain of lead per gallon. A "lead epidemic" through which he had passed was at its height at the time this was found.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE.

THIRD M.B. EXAMINATION. PART II. *Medicine*.—Bagshawe, B.A., Gonv. and Cai.; Barraclough, B.A., Joh.; Bates, B.A., Queens'; Bond, B.A., non-coll.; Burton, B.A., King's; A. V. Clarke, B.A., Gonv. and Cai.; Cotter, B.A., Trin.; Cowan, B.A., King's; E. C. Daniel, B.A., Emm.; Falkner, M.A., King's; G. H. Field, B.A., Cla.; Fison, B.A., Corp. Chr.; H. C. Goodman, B.A., Joh.; Gordon, B.A., King's; L. N. Harding, B.A., H. Selw.; Heaton, B.A., Trin.; Hedges, B.A., Sid. Suss.; Henderson, B.A., Joh.; Irving, B.A., Gonv. and Cai.; Key, B.A., Emm.; T. P. King, B.A., Joh.; Marks, M.A., Jes.; H. Marshall, B.A., Gonv. and Cai.; G. P. Mathew, B.A., Trin. H.; Milward, B.A., Cla.; Moysey, B.A., Gonv. and Cai.; Nachbar, M.A., Cla.; W. Norbury, B.A., Trin.; Norris, M.A., Chr.; Paget, Gonv. and Cai.; Pead, B.A., Down.; L. C. P. Phillips, B.A., Gonv. and Cai.; L. L. Powell, B.A., Trin.; Powell, B.A., Cla.; Sandall, B.A., Joh.; Sheppard, B.A., Chr.; Smith, B.A., Trin.; Taylor, B.A., Emm.; Thomas, B.A., Chr.; Whichello, B.A., Sid. Suss.; White, B.A., Sid. Suss.; Wingfield, M.A., Gonv. and Cai.

UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN.

At the winter commencement, held on Wednesday, December 19th, 1894, in the Theatre of Trinity College, the following licences and degrees were conferred in the presence of the Senate by the University Caput:

Licentiatu in Medicinâ, in Chirurgiâ, et in Arte Obstetriciâ.—G. T. Homan.

Baccalaureus in Medicinâ.—P. V. Dodd.

Baccalaurei in Medicinâ, in Chirurgiâ, et in Arte Obstetriciâ.—L. W. Rowe, G. S. Haughton, H. Jellott, R. C. B. Maunsell, A. Rhodes, M. J. Smith (*antea Lic.*), R. T. Smith, and R. Smyth.

Doctores in Medicinâ.—P. V. Dodd, H. M. Eustace, G. G. Flemmyng, J. H. Head, E. V. Legge, F. E. Reinsford, B. H. Steede, and G. H. P. Vickers.

IN ABSENTIâ.

Doctor in Medicinâ.—G. P. Birmingham.

Baccalaureus in Medicinâ, in Chirurgiâ, et in Arte Obstetriciâ.—R. P. Lyle.

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS IN IRELAND.

The following registered medical practitioner has been admitted a Licentiate in Medicine: P. Merin, L.R.C.S.I., L.A.H.

The undermentioned candidate has been admitted a Licentiate in Medicine and Midwifery, under the Conjoint Scheme with the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland: E. J. Tynan.

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS IN IRELAND.

FELLOWSHIP EXAMINATION.—Mr. Allan Hastings Hanley, District Medical Officer, Niger Coast Protectorate, West Africa, having passed the necessary examination, has been admitted a Fellow of the College.

SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES OF LONDON.

PASS LIST, DECEMBER, 1894.—The following candidates passed:

Surgery.—V. J. Batteson, London; T. D. Bell, University College; G. Downes, Dublin; J. Mace, Leeds; E. G. Moon, St. Mary's; W. G. Mumford, Guy's; A. E. Sears, London; S. B. Stedman, St. Thomas's; L. F. F. Winslow, Charing Cross; A. B. Wright, London.

Medicine, Forensic Medicine, and Midwifery.—F. S. Flint, King's; A. H. H. Huckle, Guy's; G. H. Lansdowne, King's; W. G. E. Macauley, St. Thomas's; E. H. Read, London; R. M. Russell, London; F. S. Tidcombe, St. George's.

Medicine and Forensic Medicine.—E. B. Barber, London; W. D. Macdonald, Guy's.

Forensic Medicine.—J. W. Clegg, Manchester; H. F. Forty, Middlesex; E. Irvine, Belfast; B. S. Mankar, London.

Midwifery.—F. A. M. Flegg, St. Thomas's; C. W. Moorshead, Guy's.

To Messrs. Batteson, Barber, Bell, Flegg, Flint, Lansdowne, Macauley, Macdonald, Mace, Read, Stedman, and Tidcombe was granted the diploma of the Society entitling them to practise medicine, surgery, and midwifery.

At the recent (December) Examination in Arts twenty-one candidates passed. The number of unsuccessful candidates is not stated, but ten candidates passed in some subjects only.

OBITUARY.

DEATHS IN THE PROFESSION ABROAD.—Among the members of the medical profession in foreign countries who have recently passed away are Dr. S. S. Jermolajeff, some time Professor of Anatomy in the University of Kasan, aged 51; Dr. W. J. Prisselkoff, a medical officer of high rank and distinguished service in the Russian Army, and well-known by his contributions to literature, aged 65; and Dr. Eugen Lewis, formerly physician to the Elizabeth Children's Hospital, and afterwards Ordinator of the Obuchow Hospital, St. Petersburg, aged 47.

MEDICAL NEWS.

THE sixteenth Congress of Balneology will take place in Berlin on March 7th, 1895, and four following days, under the presidency of Professor Oscar Liebreich.

THE Chelsea Hospital for Women has recently received from a lady who wishes to be known only as "H. M. E." a donation of £500.

M. Roux has been promoted to the grade of Commander of the Legion of Honour, in recognition of his "exceptional services to science and to humanity."

A LARYNGOLOGICAL society has been formed in Vienna under the name of "Wiener laryngologische Gesellschaft." Professor Stoerk has been elected the first president of the new society.

PRIZE.—Dr. Aubert, of Mâcon, has offered a prize, to be awarded by the Académie de Médecine, to the author of the best work on the following subject: To investigate by clinical and experimental observation if there are among the members of the human race constitutions refractory to tuberculosis.

LECTURES FOR NURSES.—A second course of lectures on nursing, anatomy, and physiology, hygiene, domestic economy, and ward management, has been arranged by the Royal British Nurses Association. The course will commence on February 4th next. Full particulars can be obtained on application to the Secretary, 17, Old Cavendish Street, W.

CONSERVATIVE DENTISTRY.—Towards the rebuilding of the Dental Hospital of London, Leicester Square, the staff of the hospital, the past and present students, and the dentists in Great Britain, have contributed £6,000; the public, £5,000. There remains to be subscribed £14,000, and we hope that the public will follow the excellent example set by the dentists, and shortly place the committee of the hospital in a position to commence operations. The benefits which the hospital, if properly equipped, could confer on the poorer classes of

London are very great, and the want of skilled conservative dentistry at the general command of the working and poorer classes is one of the most glaring defects in our system of medical relief.

LEPROSY IN CUBA.—According to Dr. Sotolongo y Lynch, writing in *La Abeja Medica*, the number of lepers at present in the Real Hospital de San Lazaro, in the island of Cuba, is 91. Of these 42 are natives of Cuba, the rest being natives of Asia (28), the Canary Islands (16), Africa (4), Spain (5), and the United States (1). Fifty-one are white, 17 negroes, 23 Asiatics. As regards sex, there are 74 males and 17 females. Dr. Sotolongo y Lynch thinks that there are more lepers in the island than these statistics would seem to show, and that Cuba presents certain features favourable to the development of leprosy.

PRESENTATION.—Dr. C. C. Gibbes, of Surbiton, who has retired from private practice on account of a recent illness, but retains the office of medical officer of health, was last week presented with a valuable testimonial, consisting of a purse of two hundred guineas and an album containing a list of the subscribers. The testimonial was accompanied by an expression of the pleasure with which the donors learnt that Dr. Gibbes would continue to discharge public duties in Surbiton, both as medical officer of health, and as a member of the District Council, to which he was elected on December 18th.

PRIZES OF THE ACADEMIE DE MEDECINE.—The annual award of prizes by the Paris Académie de Médecine took place on December 11th. The Academy Prize of 1,000 francs for the best paper on the etiology of influenza was not awarded, but sums of 200 francs each were given by way of encouragement to five competitors. The Baillarger Prize of 2,000 francs, was divided between M. Bourneville, of Paris, editor of the *Progrès Médical*, and M. A. Marie, Director of the Family Colony of the Seine Department. The Infantile Hygiene Prize of 1,000 francs, for an Essay on Apparent Deaths in Newborn Children, was awarded to M. Demelin, of Paris; the Itard Prize of 2,400 francs (triennial, for the best work on practical medicine and applied therapeutics), to M. Chauffard, of Paris. The Laborie Prize of 5,000 francs (given for contributing to the advance of surgery), was divided as follows: MM. Broca and Maubrac, of Paris, 2,000 francs; Professor Delorme, of the Val de Grâce; Professor Demosthenes, of Fucharest; M. Félizet, of Paris; M. Maucelaire, of Paris; and M. Schwartz, of Paris; 500 francs each. For the Saint Paul prize of 25,000 francs (£1,000) offered to the discoverer of a remedy recognised by the Academy as "efficacious and sovereign" against diphtheria there were thirty-three competitors. The prize was not awarded, but the Academy gave 1,800 francs to M. Bourges, of Paris, by way of encouragement. Numerous other minor prizes were awarded, besides medals for medical work in epidemics, efficient vaccination, etc.

MEDICAL VACANCIES.

The following vacancies are announced:

- BIRMINGHAM AND MIDLAND FREE HOSPITAL FOR SICK CHILDREN.**—Resident Medical Officer and Resident Surgical Officer. Salary, £70 and £50 per annum respectively, with board, washing, and attendance in the institution. Applications to the Secretary, Children's Hospital, Steelhouse Lane, Birmingham, by January 8th.
- CHELSEA, BELGRAVE, AND BROMPTON DISPENSARY,** 41, Sloane Square, S.W.—Honorary Physician. Applications to the Secretary by January 3rd.
- CHELSEA HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN,** Fulham Road, S.W.—Two Physicians to In-patients, one Surgeon to In-patients, three Physicians to Out-patients, one Surgeon to Out-patients, a Pathologist, and a Registrar. Must be engaged in consulting practice only. Applications, on forms to be obtained of the Secretary, to be sent in by January 4th.
- DEVON AND EXETER HOSPITAL,** Exeter.—Assistant House-Surgeon; doubly qualified and unmarried. Salary, £40 per annum, with board and lodging. Applications to Albert E. Boyce, Secretary, by January 7th.
- ELTHAM COLLEGE,** Kent (Royal Naval School).—Medical Officer. Applications to the Rev. the Bursar by January 5th.
- HOSPITAL FOR SICK CHILDREN,** Great Ormond Street, W.C.—Two Assistant Physicians; must be F. or M.R.C.P.Lond. Applications to the Secretary by January 14th.

INISHOWEN UNION, Cardonagh Dispensary.—Medical Officer. Salary, £120 per annum, and £15 yearly as Medical Officer of Health, together with registration and vaccination fees. Applications to Mr. P. Doherty, Honorary Secretary, Cardonagh Hotel. Election on January 4th.

LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL.—Pathologist to the London County Asylum. Salary, £700 per annum, with travelling expenses. Applications, on forms to be obtained at the office of the Committee, endorsed "Application for Pathologist," to R. W. Partridge, Clerk to the Asylums Committee, London Asylums Committee Office, 21, Whitehall Place, S.W., by 10 o'clock on January 5th, 1895.

LONDON HOSPITAL MEDICAL COLLEGE, Turner Street, Mile End.—Lectureship on Organic Chemistry. Salary not less than £175 a year. Applications to Munro Scott, Warden, by January 10th.

MANCHESTER ROYAL INFIRMARY DISPENSARY AND LUNATIC HOSPITAL OR ASYLUM.—Honorary Obstetric Physician; must be F. or M.R.C.P.Lond. Applications to the Chairman of the Board by December 31st.

NORFOLK AND NORWICH HOSPITAL.—Assistant to the House-Surgeon, doubly qualified. Appointment for six months. Board, lodging, and washing provided. Applications to the House-Surgeon by January 5th.

NORTH STAFFORDSHIRE INFIRMARY AND EYE HOSPITAL, Hartshill, Stoke-upon-Trent. Assistant House-Surgeon. Board, apartments, and washing provided. Applications to the Secretary by December 31st.

NOTTINGHAM BOROUGH ASYLUM.—Second Assistant Medical Officer; unmarried and under 30 years of age. Applications to the Medical Superintendent by December 31st.

PAROCHIAL BOARD OF BARONY PARISH OF GLASGOW.—Senior Assistant to the Medical Superintendent of the Barony Parochial Asylum, Woodilee, Lengie, near Glasgow. Salary, £200 per annum, with board, apartments, etc. Applications, marked "Woodilee Medical Assistant," to Jas. R. Morton, Acting Inspector of Poor, Barony Parish Chambers, 38, Cochrane Street, Glasgow by January 12th.

ROYAL FREE HOSPITAL, Gray's Inn Road, W.C.—Anæsthetist. Applications and testimonials to Conrad W. Thies, Secretary, by December 31st.

SHEFFIELD PUBLIC HOSPITAL AND DISPENSARY.—Junior Assistant House-Surgeon; unmarried. Applications to Dr. Sinclair White, Honorary Secretary Medical Staff, by December 31st.

WEST HERTS INFIRMARY, Hemel Hempstead.—House-Surgeon and Dispenser, doubly qualified and unmarried. Appointment for two years. Salary, £100 per annum, with board, furnished rooms, fire lights, attendance, and washing. Applications to the Secretary by January 17th, 1895.

WESTMINSTER HOSPITAL.—Fourth Assistant Surgeon. Must be F.R.C.S.Eng. Candidates must transmit certificate of age, and attend the House Committee on January 1st.

WOLVERHAMPTON AND STAFFORDSHIRE GENERAL HOSPITAL, Wolverhampton.—Resident Assistant. Appointment for six months. Board, lodging, and washing provided. Applications, inscribed "Application for Resident Assistant," to the Chairman of the Medical Committee by December 31st.

YORK COUNTY HOSPITAL.—Assistant House-Surgeon; doubly qualified. Salary, £80 per annum, with board, rooms, washing, and attendance. Applications to C. E. Pinfold, Secretary, by January 3rd.

DIARY FOR NEXT WEEK.

WEDNESDAY.

OBSTETRICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON, 8 P.M.—Specimens will be shown by Drs. T. E. Stevens, Ilott, Amand Routh, Des Vœux, and Remfry. Dr. John Shaw: Peritonitis, its Nature and Treatment. Dr. J. Inglis Parsons: The Disintegration of Organic Tissue by High Tension Discharges.

THURSDAY.

HARVEIAN SOCIETY OF LONDON, 8.30 P.M.—Clinical evening. Cases by Mr. E. Owen and Drs. Wilkin, Caley, and Cagney.

FRIDAY.

WEST LONDON MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY, West London Hospital, 8 P.M.—Dr. Coleman: The Treatment of Epilepsy. Dr. Dockrell: Mistakes in Diagnosis and Treatment of Syphilis.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

The charge for inserting announcements of Births, Marriages, and Deaths is 8s. 6d., which sum should be forwarded in post-office order or stamps with the notice not later than Wednesday morning, in order to ensure insertion in the current issue.

MARRIAGE.

MACKINTOSH—FULLARTON.—At the Station Hotel, Perth, on December 19th, by the Rev. George C. Baxter, assisted by the Rev. Lewis Davidson, Donald J. Mackintosh, M.B., Superintendent Western Infirmary, Glasgow, to Maggie, youngest daughter of the late Thomas T. Fullarton, Redstone, Coupar-Angus. At home Thursdays after January 17th.

DEATH.

FARRER.—On December 15th, at Eawood Lodge, Scarborough, Robert Farrer, M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., etc., aged 72 years, formerly of Brighouse, Yorkshire.